Kentucky Power Company KPSC Case No. 2023-00008 Commission Staff's Initial Post-Hearing Data Requests Dated February 29, 2024 Page 1 of 2

DATA REQUEST

KPSC PHDR 1

Refer to the February 13, 2024 Hearing Testimony of Alex E. Vaughan (Hearing Video Transcript 11:32:13).

- a. Provide all documentation, including but not limited to, monthly discussion documents, reports, summaries, meeting minutes, and correspondence, regarding Kentucky Power and American Electric Power (AEP) personnel discussions about coal inventory shortages during the review period.
- b. Provide a timeline including:
- (1) When and how Kentucky Power and AEP first had discussions about coal inventory concerns during the review period in the present case. Include in the response when Kentucky Power and AEP first became aware that PJM

was concerned about coal inventory levels (potential full load burn hours). (2) When and how PJM first contacted Kentucky Power about coal inventory issues during the review period in the present case. (3) When and how Kentucky Power and AEP first responded to PJM regarding coal inventory concerns during the review period through Kentucky Power's ten-day rule implementation date in the present case.

RESPONSE

- a. Please refer to KPCO_R_KPSC_PHDR_1_ConfidentialAttachment1 for the requested documentation. This documentation was used for discussion purposes in monthly meetings among the Operating Company, AEPSC Commercial Operations, AEPSC Fuel Procurement and Regulatory personnel to discuss PJM energy market operations and strategy for the coming month. No meeting minutes or summaries exist.
- b.1. The Company and AEP began having monthly videoconference concerning coal inventory in June 2020 and continue to hold such monthly meetings. AEP and the Company first became aware of PJM's concern with coal inventory when it received PJM's initial data request during the week of October 11, 2021. Additional information regarding PJM's data request is provided in the Company's response to subsections (b)(2) and (b)(3) below.
- b.2. PJM first issued the first "Weekly Fuel Inventory and Supply Data Requests" to Kentucky Power/AEP the week of 10/11/21 to 10/17/21 using PJM's eDART communication system. The information requested were hours of run time as

Kentucky Power Company KPSC Case No. 2023-00008 Commission Staff's Initial Post-Hearing Data Requests Dated February 29, 2024 Page 2 of 2

"economic maximum" based on current inventory, whether a site was experiencing challenges or delays in deliveries, dates of next scheduled deliveries, and how many hours of additional run time the next delivery would generate at "economic maximum". For purposes of PJM's data requests the Company used full load burn to calculate potential generation hours for "economic maximum".

b.3 AEP and the Company began providing coal inventory data to PJM in response to PJM's data request described in subsection (b)(2). AEP and the Company provided coal inventory data to PJM weekly through February 2022. After that time PJM requested that AEP and the Company provide coal inventory data on a bi-weekly basis. AEP and the Company provided coal inventory data on the requested bi-weekly basis from February 2022 through September 2022. In October 2022, PJM again requested that AEP and the Company provide coal inventory data on a weekly basis, which AEP and the Company did through February 2023, after which time PJM terminated its request for inventory data.

Witness: Kimberly K. Chilcote (subpart b.)

Witness: Alex E. Vaughan (subpart a.)

KPCO_R_KPSC_PHDR_1_ConfidentialAttachment1 has been redacted in its entirety.

Kentucky Power Company KPSC Case No. 2023-00008 Commission Staff's Initial Post-Hearing Data Requests Dated February 29, 2024

DATA REQUEST

KPSC PHDR 2

Refer to February 13, 2024 Hearing Testimony of Alex E. Vaughan (Hearing Video Transcript 11:37:15).

- a. Provide a copy of all versions of PJM Manual 13 that were in effect during the review period.
- b. Identify any sections of PJM Manual 13 that Kentucky Power believed applied to coal inventory levels during the review period and that Kentucky Power believes required implementation of coal conservation strategy.
- c. State how and when Kentucky Power and AEP responded to any changes to PJM Manual 13 regarding coal inventory requirements including documentation related to any decisions regarding its implementation.
- d. Identify the carrying costs associated with maintaining coal in inventory and provide the total amount of carrying costs by category during the review period.

RESPONSE

- a. The requested information is publicly available at the following web address: https://pjm.com/-/media/documents/manuals/m13.ashx. The Revision History of the manual begins on page 190 of the document. The revisions noted in that section of the manual are effective dated.
- b. The Company respectfully objects to this request because it seeks a legal interpretation or legal analysis, which are not the appropriate subject of discovery.
- c. AEP and Kentucky Power did not immediately change their inventory requirements because of changes to PJM Manual 13. Please see the Company's response to KPSC PHDR_8 for the methodology that AEP and Kentucky Power follows annually to adjust inventory targets.
- d. Utilizing month end coal inventory balances throughout the review period, the Company estimates that it reasonably and prudently incurred approximately \$2 million of carrying charges associated with coal in inventory.

Witness: Kimberly K. Chilcote (subpart c.)

Witness: Alex E. Vaughan (subparts a., b., and d.)

Kentucky Power Company KPSC Case No. 2023-00008 Commission Staff's Initial Post-Hearing Data Requests Dated February 29, 2024 Page 1 of 2

DATA REQUEST

KPSC PHDR 3

Refer to February 13, 2024 Hearing Testimony of Kimberly K. Chilcote (Hearing Video Transcript 13:37:15).

a. For the review period, identify and provide all coal contracts executed or in force, monthly deliveries received by contract along with burn projections, contract mine name and number.

b. Identify and provide any coal contracts in which the supplier failed to perform during the period under review and explain the suppliers' reasons for failing to perform.

RESPONSE

- a. Please refer to KPCO_R_KPSC_PHDR_3_Attachment1 for the contract in force and monthly deliveries by contract with the respective mine number and names during the review period. Additionally, please refer to KPCO_R_KPSC_PHDR_3_Attachment2 for actual burn for the review period. The testimony referenced refers to physical inventory data at the plant requested by and provided to PJM by the Company as described in the Company's response to KPSC PHDR 1(b)(2). The Company notes that the referred testimony did not reference contract-related burn projections.
- b. During the review period there were several suppliers who did not perform to the obligation of their agreement. Rather than terminate the contracts and go to the market to replace the entirety of the remaining contracted amounts when coal market prices were extremely high, the Company instead chose to work with the coal suppliers that were unable to comply with their initial contract terms. The Company renegotiated the agreements with those suppliers that were unable to comply with their initial contract terms to allow for delivery over a longer period. All coal contract suppliers (with the exception of one) supplied the contracted-for amounts of coal, albeit over a longer time period than originally agreed. Additionally, for agreements that were extended outside of the review period and through March of 2024, suppliers have performed and met the obligations of the renegotiated agreements. The Company terminated one agreement during the review period due to an extended force majeure event, and financially settled another agreement due to the mine not being able to supply the coal, during the review period.

Kentucky Power Company KPSC Case No. 2023-00008 Commission Staff's Initial Post-Hearing Data Requests Dated February 29, 2024 Page 2 of 2

See the Direct Testimony of Kimberly K. Chilcote at page 6 lines 9 through 17 for agreement details by long-term supplier, and Kimber K. Chilcote Direct Testimony at page 7 lines 11 through 15 and page 8 lines 1 through 23 for agreement details by spot supplier.

Witness: Kimberly K. Chilcote

Kentucky Power Company KPSC Case No. 2023-00008 Commission Staff's Initial Post-Hearing Data Requests Dated February 29, 2024

DATA REQUEST

KPSC PHDR 4 Refer to the February 13, 2024 Hearing Testimony of Alex E. Vaughan (Hearing Video Transcript 14:20:02).

a. Explain what the proprietary Power Spark software does.

b. If possible, provide the equations in functional form (independent and dependent variable) and explain briefly the forecasting process used in Power Spark.

c. Explain how Kentucky Power could best demonstrate how Power Spark works.

RESPONSE

- a. Power Spark is the software used by the Company to calculate the energy market offer curves for generation resources that are submitted to PJM daily. The software utilizes unit specific information, quadratic equations, and calculus computations to facilitate the calculations.
- b. Power Spark calculates incremental offer curves based on several levels of quadratic equations and calculus computations that are not available in spreadsheet format.

At a high level, Power Spark calculations are as follows:

Total Offer Costs = Fuel Cost + Handling + Chemicals + SO2 Adder + Nox Adder

Incremental Cost (\$/MWh) = Total Offer Costs * Incremental Heat Rate

Please note that the incremental heat rate is at full load burn, or the unit's economic maximum output. The heat rate will be higher as unit output moves along the heat rate curve from economic max to economic min, resulting in differing offer prices along the offer curve.

c. A videoconference meeting with the appropriate Company personnel could be arranged to demonstrate how the Power Spark software is used to calculate energy market offer curves.

Witness: Alex E. Vaughan

Kentucky Power Company KPSC Case No. 2023-00008 Commission Staff's Initial Post-Hearing Data Requests Dated February 29, 2024

DATA REQUEST

KPSC PHDR 5

Refer to the February 13, 2024 Hearing Testimony of Alex E. Vaughan (Hearing Video Transcript 14:22:16).

a. Provide any documents pertaining to the coal conservation adder, including but not limited to how the coal conservation adder is calculated, any documentation related to the Kentucky Power and AEP coal conservation adder committee, or PJM meeting minutes, reports, summaries, or communications.

b. Provide a timetable indicating when the AEP coal conservation committee was created and when and why the committee met.

RESPONSE

a. No such 'coal conservation committee' exists. Rather, as discussed by Company Witness Vaughan during the hearing, there is a monthly meeting with the appropriate Operating Company, Commercial Operations, Fuel Procurement and Regulatory personnel to discuss RTO energy market operations and strategy for the coming month. Please see the Company's response to KPSC PHDR 1 for the monthly discussion documentation.

Please refer to Company Witness Vaughan's Direct Testimony at page 11, line 9 through page 15, line 2 for a discussion on how the adders during the review period were determined. Additionally, the dollar figure of the adder was determined through an iterative analysis that utilized the current coal inventories, expected coal receipts, projected coal burn at forward market price estimates, unit availabilities and solved for a price adder that was expected to prevent the unit from dropping below the PJM minimum days of burn fuel requirement.

b. Generally speaking, the monthly meetings described in the response to part (a) are held the last week of each month in preparation for the next month. The meetings began in June of 2020. Please also see the Company's response to KPSC PHDR 1.

Witness: Alex E. Vaughan

Kentucky Power Company KPSC Case No. 2023-00008 Commission Staff's Initial Post-Hearing Data Requests Dated February 29, 2024 Page 1 of 2

DATA REQUEST

KPSC PHDR 6 Refer to the January 9, 2024 Order of the Public Service Commission of West Virginia in Case No. 23-0377-E-ENEC entered as Staff Exhibit No. 1 in the February 13, 2024 hearing.

a. Provide a copy of Post-Hearing Exhibit 2 referenced on page 9 of that Order.

b. Referencing the Post-Hearing Exhibit 2, provide the same requested information solely for Kentucky Power.

RESPONSE

Kentucky Power respectfully objects to this request on the basis that it seeks information that is neither relevant to this proceeding nor reasonably calculated to lead to the discovery of admissible evidence. The information in Post-Hearing Exhibit 2 in West Virginia Case 23-0377-E-ENEC requires context not presented in that document:

- Post-Hearing Exhibit 2 in West Virginia Case 23-0377-E-ENEC provides information regarding (1) the amount of coal per day and year that would be burned at full load; (2) the amount of coal that would be burned at a 69% capacity factor (a number selected by the West Virginia Commission without sufficient record evidence); and (3) the amount of coal under contract in 2023.
- To the extent this information is used to make conclusions regarding the coal inventory that the Company should have had during the period of coal supply constraint (from October 2021 through November 2022), such conclusions would ignore the record evidence in this case (and in West Virginia Case 23-0377-E-ENEC) that coal was not readily available in the market during that period.
- To the extent this information is used to make conclusions regarding the coal inventory that the Company should store at the referenced plants at all times, such conclusions would ignore the benefits that economic dispatch of the units provide to customers.
- The Public Service Commission of West Virginia's January 9, 2024 Order in Case No. 23-0377-E-ENEC is under appeal.
- As described in the Company's response to KPSC PHDR 11, all other regulatory bodies that have reviewed the coal conservation strategy have concluded that AEP and its operating companies acted appropriately.

Kentucky Power Company KPSC Case No. 2023-00008 Commission Staff's Initial Post-Hearing Data Requests Dated February 29, 2024 Page 2 of 2

Subject to and without waiving these objections, the Company states as follows:

- a. Please refer to KPCO_R_KPSC_PHDR_6_Attachment1 for the requested information.
- b. KPCO_R_KPSC_PHDR_6_Attachment1 includes information for the Mitchell Plant. The information for Mitchell is presented on a whole-plant basis. Kentucky Power's share would be 50% of each amount provided for Mitchell.

Witness: Legal Counsel

Commission Staff's Post Hearing Data Requests
Dated February 29, 2024
Item No. 6
Attachment 1
Page 1 of 1

KPSC Case No. 2023-0008

APPALACHIAN POWER COMPANY & WHEELING POWER COMPANY WEST VIRGINIA CASE NOS. 21-0339-E-ENEC, 22-0393-E-ENEC, 23-0377-E-ENEC Commission Requested Post-Hearing Exhibits

Request No. 2

Identify how much coal would be consumed to meet a 69% capacity factor and how much coal is under contract at the Companies' plants.

Response No. 2

	Tons Per Day at Full Load Burn	Total Tons Per Year at Full Load Burn	Total Tons Per Year at 69% Capacity Factor	2023 Tons Under Contract ¹
Amos	27,348	9,982,020	6,887,594	6,483,855
Mountaineer	12,290	4,485,850	3,095,237	2,915,620
Mitchell	15,355	5,604,575	3,867,157	2,429,548

¹ Includes any contract modifications for 2023. The Companies have reduced the obligation under multiple agreements this year due to low burn and storage capacity.

Kentucky Power Company KPSC Case No. 2023-00008 Commission Staff's Initial Post-Hearing Data Requests Dated February 29, 2024

DATA REQUEST

KPSC PHDR 7 Refer to Kentucky Power's response to Commission Staff's Second Request for Information (Staff's Second Request), Item 2, Attachment 3. a. Update the attachment to Identify all dates in which the offer strategy resulted in avoiding a forced outage or falling below a ten-day coal supply inventory level over the entire October 2021 through November 2022 period.

b. For dates in which a forced outage was not avoided through the offer strategy, explain whether one of both Mitchell units were dispatched despite the market price adder and whether such that no coal was conserved.

RESPONSE

- a. The dates included in Staff's second request, Item 2, Attachment 3 represent the days in which a forced outage was avoided by the Company's offer strategy. There are no further updates that can be made.
- b. No such dates exist because the offer strategy kept the units from being forced out due to fuel supply levels.

Witness: Kimberly K. Chilcote

Witness: Alex E. Vaughan

Kentucky Power Company KPSC Case No. 2023-00008 Commission Staff's Initial Post-Hearing Data Requests Dated February 29, 2024 Page 1 of 2

DATA REQUEST

KPSC PHDR 8 Refer to Kentucky Power's response to Staff's Second Request, Item 6, Attachment 2.

a. Provide the calculations for annual coal inventory / full load burn and based upon those calculations, explain the decision process and what factors are considered in deciding to alter the coal inventory days.
b. State if and how Kentucky Power's coal burn forecast is different than demand calculations provided in Kentucky Power's most recent Integrated Resource Plan.

c. If not answered in part a, provide equations in functional form and a list of independent variables input into the modeling system to determine projected coal demand.

RESPONSE

a. Please refer to attachments KPCO_R_KPSC_PHDR_8_ConfidentialAttachment1, KPCO_R_KPSC_PHDR_8_ConfidentialAttachment2, and KPCO_R_KPSC_PHDR_8_ConfidentialAttachment3 for the annual coal inventory / full load burn calculations.

Annually, a team that includes Regulated Fuel Procurement, AEP engineering, and Company plant and management groups review the Company's coal inventory targets. During the annual review, the team determines target inventory levels adequate for the plant to operate at full load using the fuel inventory available on the plant site. The team considers items such as modes of delivery, time for delivery, and number of suppliers when establishing the inventory targets. The Company's target inventory in days of full load burn for 2020, 2021, and 2022 remained the same. In Staff's Second Request, Item 6, Attachment 2, the full load burn ending inventory days changed from December 2021 to January 2022 as a result of the heat contents used to calculate full load burn and the blend ratio for Mitchell unit 2 was changed from 60% high sulfur / 40% low sulfur to 70 high sulfur / 30 low sulfur.

b. The coal burn forecast in this filing is different from the most recent Integrated Resource Plan. The Production Costing forecast for this filing uses near-term (3 year) market forecasts to determine Net Energy Costs to the customer using existing generation, power purchase agreements, market sales, and market purchases. The Integrated Resource Plan is a long-term (30+ year) Fundamental Forecast with the objective goal of generation expansion planning.

Kentucky Power Company KPSC Case No. 2023-00008 Commission Staff's Initial Post-Hearing Data Requests Dated February 29, 2024 Page 2 of 2

c. The question infers that the coal burn forecast is created using some kind of linear regression model. This is not the case, and as such, equations and dependent variables cannot be provided by the Company. The coal burn forecast is created using Energy Exemplar's Plexos® market simulation model.

Witness: Kimberly K. Chilcote (subpart a.)

Witness: Mark O'Brien (subparts b. and c.)

Kentucky Power Company KPSC Case No. 2023-00008 Commission Staff's Initial Post-Hearing Data Requests Dated February 29, 2024

DATA REQUEST

KPSC Provide the coal bid evaluation sheets by issuance date for the review

PHDR 9 periods from Case Nos. 2022-00036 and 2023-00263.

RESPONSE

Please refer to attachments KPCO_R_KPSC_PHDR_9_ConfidentialAttachment1, KPCO_R_KPSC_PHDR_9_ConfidentialAttachment2, and KPCO_R_KPSC_PHDR_9_ConfidentialAttachment3 for the requested information.

Witness: Kimberly K. Chilcote

Page 1 of 6

Mitchell Low Sulfur - 2022 CAPP

	Mine	Qu	antity	Coal Price		Transportation		•	Offered (Quality		Quali	y Adjusted Delivere	d Pricing	
ffer / Plant / Year Nitchell Low Sulfur 022		Tons	BTU			MP / District	Rate	Btu	lbs. SO ₂	Sulfur %	Ash %	Quality Adj.	Quality Adjusted Delivered Cost	Delinened	Comments
Argus Market 05.28.21	CAPP			\$54.85	Barge	BSR	\$9.64	12,000	1.67	1.00%	10.00%	\$2.23	\$66.72	\$2.78	
Aitchell			1												
		98.00%]												
Mitchell FGD Removal Efficiency SO, Allowance Cost Removal Cost S/Ton		98.00% \$1.50 \$113.68	}												

Mitchell Low Sulfur - 2023 CAPP

May 2021 RFP Bids														
Offer / Plant / Year	Mine	Quantity	Coal Price		Transportation			Offered Q	uality		Qualit	y Adjusted Delivere	d Pricing	
Mitchell Low Sulfur	Tons	вти	Coal Price	River / Rail	MP / District	Rate	Btu	lbs. SO ₂	Sulfur %	Δsh %	Quality Adj.	Quality Adjusted	Delivered	Comments
2023	10113	5.0	courriec	mirei / maii	ini , bistrict	nate	Dia	1851 502	Sunui 70	74311 70	Quality Auji	Delivered Cost	\$MMBTU	Comments
Argus Market 05.28.21	CAPP		\$55.35	Barge	BSR	\$10.02	12,000	1.67	1.00%	10.00%	\$2.23	\$67.60	\$2.82	
Mitchell														
FGD Removal Efficiency	98.00%													
SO ₂ Allowance Cost	\$1.50	I												
Removal Cost \$/Ton	\$113.68	I												

Mitchell Low Sulfur - 2024 CAPP

С	Attachment	I
	Page 3 of	6

May 2021 RFP Bids															
Offer / Plant / Year	Mine	Qua	antity	Coal Price		Transportation			Offered	l Quali	ity	Qua	ity Adjusted Delivered	l Pricing	
Mitchell Low Sulfur 2024		Tons	BTU	Coal Price	River / Rail	MP / District	Rat	e Btu	lbs. SO ₂	Sulf	lfur % Ash %	Quality Adj.	Quality Adjusted Delivered Cost	Delivered \$MMBTU	Comments
ĺ															
			1												
Mitchell															
FGD Removal Efficiency		98.00%													
SO ₂ Allowance Cost		\$1.50													
Removal Cost \$/Ton		\$113.68													
			•												

Page 4 of 6

Mitchell High Sulfur - 2022 NAPP

May 2021 RFP Bids															
Offer / Plant / Year	Mine	Qua	antity	Coal Price		Transportation			Offered	Quality		Qualit	y Adjusted Delivered	d Pricing	
Mitchell High Sulfur		Tons	BTU	Coal Price	Pivor / Pail	MP / District	Rate	Btu	lhe so	Sulfur %	Ach %	Quality Adj.	Quality Adjusted	Delivered	Comments
2022		TOIIS	ыо	Coal File	River / Raii	WIF / DISCILLE	Nate	btu	103. 302	Juliui /6	ASII /0	Quanty Auj.	Delivered Cost	\$MMBTU	Comments
Argus Market 05.28.21	NAPP			\$38.75	5 Barge	NACCO #1 - Powhatan Pt. LO, OH	\$0.84	12,500	6.00	3.75%	10.00%	\$8.36	\$47.95	\$1.92	
Markell II			1												
Mitchell															
Mitchell FGD Removal Efficiency		98.00%													
		98.00% \$1.50													

Page 5 of 6

Mitchell High Sulfur - 2023 NAPP

May 2021 RFP Bids																
Offer / Plant / Year	Mine	Qua	entity	Coal Price		Transportation			Offered	Quality		Qualit	y Adjusted Delivere	d Pricing		
Mitchell High Sulfur 2023		Tons	BTU	Coal Price	River / Rail	MP / District	Rate	Btu	lhe SO.	Sulfur %	Ash %	Quality Adj.	Quality Adjusted	Delivered	Comments	
2023		10113	510	coarrice	miver / main	Will / District	itate	Diu	103. 302	Juliui 70	A311 70	Quality Auj.	Delivered Cost	\$MMBTU	comments	
Argus Market 05.28.21	NAPP			\$39.75	Barge	NACCO #1 - Powhatan Pt. LO, OH	\$0.88	12,500	6.00	3.75%	10.00%	\$8.36	\$48.99	\$1.96		
			_													
Mitchell																
		98.00%														
Mitchell FGD Removal Efficiency SO ₂ Allowance Cost		98.00% \$1.50														

Page 6 of 6

Mitchell High Sulfur - 2024 NAPP

May 2021 RFP Bids														
Offer / Plant / Year	Mine	Qu	antity	Coal Price	!	Transportation			Offered	Quality	Qua	lity Adjusted Delivere	d Pricing	
Mitchell High Sulfur		Tons	BTU	Coal Price	Pivor / Pail	MP / District	Rate	Btu	lbc so	Sulfur %	Ash % Quality Adj	Quality Adjusted	Delivered	Comments
2024		10115	ВІО	Coal File	River / Raii	WIF / DISTRICT	Nate	btu	103. 302	Juliui 76	Asii 76 Quality Auj	Delivered Cost	\$MMBTU	Comments
Mitchell			Ī											
FGD Removal Efficiency		98.00%	ł											
SO ₂ Allowance Cost		\$1.50												
-		\$113.68												
Removal Cost \$/Ton		\$113.68	L											

Page 1 of 8

Mitchell Low Sulfur - 2021 CAPP

Offer / Plant / Year	Mine	Quantity	Coal Price	Transportation			Offered (Quality		Qualit	y Adjusted Delivered	l Pricing	
Mitchell Low Sulfur 2021		Tons	Coal Price River / Rai	· ·	Rate	Btu	lbs. SO ₂	Sulfur %	Ash %	Quality Adj.	Quality Adjusted Delivered Cost	Dolivored	Comments
Argus Market 09.10.21	CAPP		\$66.15 Barge	BSR	\$9.64	12,000	1.67	1.00%	10.00%	\$4.40	\$80.19	\$3.34	
Argus Market 09.24.21	CAPP		\$70.75 Barge	BSR	\$9.64	12,000	1.67	1.00%	10.00%	\$4.40	\$84.79	\$3.53	
Mitchell			1										
Mitchell FGD Removal Efficiency		98.83%	}										
		98.83% \$1.50	}										
FGD Removal Efficiency]										
FGD Removal Efficiency SO ₂ Allowance Cost		\$1.50											

Public Attachment 2

Mitchell Low Sulfur - 2022 CAPP

Page 2 of 8

Offer / Plant / Year	Mine	Quantity	Coal Price		Transportation			Offered Q	Quality		Qualit	y Adjusted Delivere	d Pricing	
Mitchell Low Sulfur 2022		Tons	Coal Price	River / Rail	MP / District	Rate	Btu	lbs. SO ₂	Sulfur %	Ash %	Quality Adj.	Quality Adjusted Delivered Cost	Delivered \$MMBTU	Comments
Argus Market 09.10.21	CAPP		\$66.15	Barge	BSR	\$9.64	12,000	1.67	1.00%	10.00%	\$4.40	\$80.19	\$3.34	
Argus Market 09.24.21	CAPP		\$70.75	Barge	BSR	\$9.64	12,000	1.67	1.00%	10.00%	\$4.40	\$84.79	\$3.53	
V iitchell			1											
Mitchell -GD Removal Efficiency		98.83%												
		98.83% \$1.50												

Mitchell Low Sulfur - 2023 CAPP

Page 3	of 8
--------	------

Offer / Plant / Year	Mine	Quantity	Coal Price		Transportation			Offered	Quality		Qualit	y Adjusted Delivere	d Pricing	
Mitchell Low Sulfur 2023		Tons	Coal Price	River / Rail	MP / District	Rate	Btu	lbs. SO ₂	Sulfur %	Ash %	Quality Adj.	Quality Adjusted Delivered Cost	Delivered \$MMBTU	Comments
Argus Market 09.10.21	CAPP		\$64.65	Barge	BSR	\$10.02	12,000	1.67	1.00%	10.00%	\$4.40	\$79.07	\$3.29	
Argus Market 09.24.21	CAPP		\$68.00	Barge	BSR	\$10.02	12,000	1.67	1.00%	10.00%	\$4.40	\$82.42	\$3.43	
Mitchell			1											
Mitchell FGD Removal Efficiency		98.83%]											
		98.83% \$1.50												

Page 4 of 8

Mitchell Low Sulfur - 2024 CAPP

Offer / Plant / Year	Mine	Quantity	Coal Price		Transportation			Offered 0	Quality		Qualit	y Adjusted Delivere	d Pricing	
Mitchell Low Sulfur 2023		Tons	Coal Price R	River / Rail	MP / District	Rate	Btu	lbs. SO ₂	Sulfur %	Ash %	Quality Adj.	Quality Adjusted Delivered Cost	Delivered \$MMBTU	Comments
Argus Market 09.10.21	CAPP		\$64.65 B	Barge	BSR	\$10.02	12,000	1.67	1.00%	10.00%	\$4.40	\$79.07	\$3.29	2024 Prices not quoted yet; using 2023
Argus Market 09.24.21	CAPP		\$68.00 B	Barge	BSR	\$10.02	12,000	1.67	1.00%	10.00%	\$4.40	\$82.42	\$3.43	2024 Prices not quoted yet; using 2023
Mitchell			1											
		98.83%	7											
FGD Removal Efficiency		98.83% \$1.50]											
		98.83% \$1.50 \$222.26]											
FGD Removal Efficiency SO ₂ Allowance Cost		\$1.50												

Mitchell High Sulfur - 2021 NAPP

Tons Coal Price River Kall WiP District Rate Bit Ibs. 30z Sulfur & Ash Quality Adj. Delivered Cost SMMBTU Comments	Offer / Plant / Year	Mine	Quantity	Coal Price		Transportation			Offered (Quality		Qualit	Adjusted Delivered	l Pricing	
Delivered Cost SMMBTU	Mitchell High Sulfur		Tons	Coal Brica	Divor / Dail	MD / District	Poto	D+	lbc CO	Culfur o/	Ach 9/	Ouglity Adi	Quality Adjusted	Delivered	Comments
Argus Market 09.24.21 NAPP \$63.50 Barge NACCO #1 - Powhatan Pt. LO, OH \$1.00 12,500 6.00 3.75% 10.00% \$16.48 \$80.98 \$3.24 Mitchell FGD Removal Efficiency 98.83% SO ₂ Allowance Cost \$1.50	2021		Tons	Coal Price	Kivei / Kali	WIF / DISTRICT	Nate	Blu	105. 302	Juliui 76	ASII 76	Quality Auj.	Delivered Cost	\$MMBTU	Comments
Mitchell FGD Removal Efficiency 98.83% SO ₂ Allowance Cost \$1.50	Argus Market 09.10.21	NAPP		\$59.00	Barge	NACCO #1 - Powhatan Pt. LO, OH	\$1.00	12,500	6.00	3.75%	10.00%	\$16.48	\$76.48	\$3.06	
SO ₂ Allowance Cost \$1.50	Argus Market 09.24.21	NAPP		\$63.50	Rarge	NACCO #1 - Powhatan Pt. LO. OH	\$1.00	12 500	6.00	3 75%	10.00%	\$16.48	\$80.98	\$3.24	
SO ₂ Allowance Cost \$1.50	Mitchell			1	burge	TACCO #2 TOWNSON TO LEGGE	V 2.00	12,500	0.00	3.7370	10.00%	Ç10.10	ÇOOLO	\$3.24	
]	Durge	TACCO WI TOWNSON TO SECOND	Ų Zioo	12,500	0.00	3.7376	20,00%	Ģ10.10	ÇOOLO	<i>\$5.24</i>	
Removal Cost \$/Ton \$222.26	FGD Removal Efficiency]	Buige	TWEED WILL FORMALIST ELECTION	Ų1.00	12,300	0.00	3.73%	20.00%	Ç10.10	Ţ.	<i>y</i> 5.24	
	FGD Removal Efficiency SO ₂ Allowance Cost		\$1.50]	Buige	Trace will formation to 20,011	¥2.60	12,300	0.00	3.7370	10.00%	Ç10 .10	,,,,,,,	9 3.24	
	FGD Removal Efficiency SO ₂ Allowance Cost		\$1.50		Durge	TWEED WILL FORMALIST ELECTION	¥2.00	12,300	5.50	3.7370	10.00%	410.10		V 3.24	

Page 6 of 8

Mitchell High Sulfur - 2022 NAPP

September 2021	9.41	Ougatitus	Carl Daire	T			Off 1 (3		0	. A allocate at Dellocana	d Duitaina	
Offer / Plant / Year	Mine	Quantity	Coal Price	Transportation			Offered (Quality		Qualit	Adjusted Delivere		
Mitchell High Sulfur		Tons	Coal Price Riv	ver / Rail MP / District	Rate	Btu	lbs. SO ₂	Sulfur %	Δsh %	Quality Adj.	Quality Adjusted	Delivered	Comments
2022		10113	Court rice Ital	ver / Ruii / District	Kate	Dia	103. 302	Juliui 70	A311 70	Quality Auj.	Delivered Cost	\$MMBTU	Comments
Argus Market 09.10.21	NAPP		\$47.25 Ba	arge NACCO #1 - Powhatan Pt. LO, OH	\$1.00	12,500	6.00	3.75%	10.00%	\$16.48	\$64.73	\$2.59	
Argus Market 09.24.21	NAPP		\$51.00 Ba	arge NACCO #1 - Powhatan Pt. LO, OH	\$1.00	12,500	6.00	3.75%	10.00%	\$16.48	\$68.48	\$2.74	
Mitchell			1										
Mitchell -GD Removal Efficiency		98.83%	}										
		98.83% \$1.50											
FGD Removal Efficiency]										
GD Removal Efficiency GO ₂ Allowance Cost		\$1.50											

Mitchell High Sulfur - 2023 NAPP

offer / Plant / Year	Mine	Quantity	Coal Price		Transportation			Offered	Quality		Qualit	ty Adjusted Delivere	d Pricing	
Mitchell High Sulfur 2023		Tons	Coal Price	River / Rail	MP / District	Rate	Btu	lbs. SO ₂	Sulfur %	Ash %	Quality Adj.	Quality Adjusted Delivered Cost	Delivered \$MMBTU	Comments
Argus Market 09.10.21	NAPP		\$53.00	Barge	NACCO #1 - Powhatan Pt. LO, OH	\$1.00	12,500	6.00	3.75%	10.00%	\$16.48	\$70.48	\$2.82	
Argus Market 09.24.21	NAPP		\$56.50	Barge	NACCO #1 - Powhatan Pt. LO, OH	\$1.00	12,500	6.00	3.75%	10.00%	\$16.48	\$73.98	\$2.96	
Mitchell			1											
Witchell GD Removal Efficiency		98.83%	1											
		98.83% \$1.50												

Page 8 of 8

Mitchell High Sulfur - 2024 NAPP

September 2021														
Offer / Plant / Year	Mine	Quantity	Coal Price		Transportation			Offered (Quality		Qualit	y Adjusted Delivere	d Pricing	
Mitchell High Sulfur 2024		Tons	Coal Price	River / Rail	MP / District	Rate	Btu	lbs. SO ₂	Sulfur %	Ash %	Quality Adj.	Quality Adjusted Delivered Cost	Delivered \$MMBTU	Comments
Argus Market 09.10.21	NAPP		\$53.00	Barge	NACCO #1 - Powhatan Pt. LO, OH	\$1.00	12,500	6.00	3.75%	10.00%	\$16.48	\$70.48	\$2.82	
Argus Market 09.24.21	NAPP		\$56.50	Barge	NACCO #1 - Powhatan Pt. LO, OH	\$1.00	12,500	6.00	3.75%	10.00%	\$16.48	\$73.98	\$2.96	
Mitchell														
FGD Removal Efficiency		98.83%	1											
SO ₂ Allowance Cost		\$1.50	l											
Removal Cost \$/Ton		\$222.26												
			•											

Page 1 of 8

Mitchell High Sulfur - 2025 NAPP

April 2022															
Offer / Plant / Year	Mine	Qua	entity	Coal Price		Transportation			Offered	Quality		Quali	ty Adjusted Delivere	d Pricing	
Mitchell High Sulfur		Tons	BTU	Coal Price	Pivor / Pail	MP / District	Rate	Btu	lbs. SO ₂	Sulfur %	Ach %	Quality Adj.	Quality Adjusted	Delivered	Comments
2025		10113	ыо	Coarrice	River / Raii	INF / District	Nate	btu	103. 302	Juliui 76	ASII /0	Quality Auj.	Delivered Cost	\$MMBTU	Comments
1															
Mitchell															
FGD Removal Efficiency		98.29%													
SO ₂ Allowance Cost		\$1.50													
Removal Cost \$/Ton		\$194.31													

Mitchell High Sulfur - 2024 NAPP

_	ittaciii	110	/11t	J
	Page	2	of	8

Offer / Plant / Year	Mine														
	IVIIIIE	Qua	ntity	Coal Price		Transportation			Offered	Quality		Qualit	y Adjusted Delivere	d Pricing	
Mitchell High Sulfur		Tons	BTU	Coal Price	River / Rail	MP / District	Rate	Btu	lhs so.	Sulfur %	Ash % O	uality Adj.	Quality Adjusted	Delivered	Comments
2024		10115	5.0	courrince	mirci / maii	m , District		Ju	1551 502	Sull al 70	7.5.11 7.0 Q	aunty ruji	Delivered Cost	\$MMBTU	comments
Argus 04.14.22	Pittsburgh Seam		12,500	\$85.00	Pargo	Ireland Dock LO - Cresap, WV	\$0.91	12,500	6.00			\$14.33	\$100.24	\$4.01	
11gus 04.14.22	rittsburgii seaiii		12,300	\$63.00	baige	ireiaild bock to - cresap, wv	30.91	12,300	0.00			Ş14.33	\$100.24	\$4.01	
Mitchell															
GD Removal Efficiency		98.29%													
O ₂ Allowance Cost		\$1.50													
Removal Cost \$/Ton		\$194.31													

Page 3 of 8

Mitchell High Sulfur - 2023 NAPP

April 2022														
Offer / Plant / Year	Mine	Qua	intity	Coal Price		Transportation			Offered	Quality	Quali	ty Adjusted Delivere	d Pricing	
Mitchell High Sulfur 2023		Tons	вти	Coal Price	River / Rail	MP / District	Rate	Btu	lbs. SO ₂	Sulfur %	Ash % Quality Adj.	Quality Adjusted Delivered Cost	Delivered \$MMBTU	Comments
Argus 04.14.22	Pittsburgh Seam		12,500	\$90.00	Barge	Ireland Dock LO - Cresap, WV	\$0.88	12,500	6.00		\$14.33	\$105.21	\$4.21	
Mitchell														
		98.29%												
Mitchell FGD Removal Efficiency SO ₂ Allowance Cost		98.29% \$1.50												

Mitchell High Sulfur - 2022 NAPP

Offer / Plant / Year	Mine	Qu	antity	Coal Price		Transportation			Offered	Quality	Qualit	y Adjusted Delivere	d Pricing	
Mitchell High Sulfur 2022		Tons	вти			MP / District	Rate	Btu		Sulfur %	Ash % Quality Adj.	Quality Adjusted Delivered Cost	Delivered \$MMBTU	Comments
Argus 04.14.22	Pittsburgh Seam		12,500	\$120.00	Barge	Ireland Dock LO - Cresap, WV	\$0.84	12,500	6.00		\$14.33	\$135.17	\$5.41	
			,											
···g			,,,,,	,	. 0									
					•									
Mitchell	•]		•									
	,	98.29%	}											
Mitchell		98.29% \$1.50]											

Mitchell Low Sulfur - 2025 CAPP

Offer / Plant / Year	Mine	Qu	antity	Coal Price		Transportation			Offered	Quality		Qualit	y Adjusted Delivered	d Pricing	
Mitchell Low Sulfur		Tons	вти	Coal Price	River / Rail	MP / District	Rate	Btu	lhs so-	Sulfur %	Ach %	Quality Adj.	Quality Adjusted	Delivered	Comments
2025		10113	510	coarrice	itiver / itali	Will y District	nate	Dia	103. 302	Juliui 70	A311 /0	Quanty Auj.	Delivered Cost	\$MMBTU	comments
I															
Mitchell]												
		98.29%	}												
Mitchell FGD Removal Efficiency SO ₂ Allowance Cost		98.29% \$1.50]												
FGD Removal Efficiency SO ₂ Allowance Cost															
FGD Removal Efficiency		\$1.50]												

Page 6 of 8

Mitchell Low Sulfur - 2024 CAPP

April 2022																
Offer / Plant / Year	Mine	Qua	entity	Coal Price		Transportation			Offered C	Quality		Quality	y Adjusted Delivere	d Pricing		
Mitchell Low Sulfur		Tons	BTU	Coal Price	River / Rail	MP / District	Rate	Btu	lbs. SO ₂	Sulfur %	Ash %	Quality Adj.	Quality Adjusted	Delivered	Comments	
2024		10113	510	Coarrice	itivei / itali	Wii / District	nate	Diu	IDS. 3O2	Juliui 70	A311 70 C	tuanty Auj.	Delivered Cost	\$MMBTU	Comments	
Argus 04.14.22	Nymex Barge		12,000	\$87.00	Barge	Mammoth Dock LO - Montgomery, WV	\$9.10	12,000	1.67			\$3.83	\$99.93	\$4.16		
			1													
Mitchell																
		98.29%														
Mitchell FGD Removal Efficiency SO₂ Allowance Cost		98.29% \$1.50														
FGD Removal Efficiency																
FGD Removal Efficiency SO ₂ Allowance Cost		\$1.50														

Page 7 of 8

Mitchell Low Sulfur - 2023 CAPP

April 2022														
Offer / Plant / Year Mitchell Low Sulfur	Mine	Quantity	Coal Pric	e	Transportation			Offered Quality			Quality Adjusted Delivered Pricing			
		Tons BT	Coal Price	River / Rail	MP / District	Rate	Btu	lbs. SO ₂	Sulfur %	Δsh %	Quality Adj.	Quality Adjusted	Delivered	Comments
2023		10.15	courriec	initer / num	···· , District	c	5.0	103. 302	54.14.70	71311 70	Quality Auji	Delivered Cost	\$MMBTU	Comments
Argus 04.14.22	Nymex Barge	1	,000 \$96.0	00 Barge	Mammoth Dock LO - Montgomery, WV	\$8.75	12,000	1.67			\$3.83	\$108.58	\$4.52	
Mitchell														
		98.29%												
FGD Removal Efficiency		98.29% \$1.50												
GD Removal Efficiency GO ₂ Allowance Cost		\$1.50												
Mitchell FGD Removal Efficiency SO ₂ Allowance Cost Removal Cost \$/Ton														

KPSC Case No. 2023-0008 Commission Staff's Post Hearing Data Requests Dated February 29, 2024 Item No. 9 Public Attachment 3

Mitchell Low Sulfur - 2022 CAPP

ic Attachment 3
Page 8 of 8

Offer / Plant / Year	Mine	Qua	Quantity			Transportation			Offered Quality			Quality Adjusted Delivered Pricing			
Mitchell Low Sulfur 2022		Tons	вти	Coal Price	River / Rail	MP / District	Rate	Btu	lbs. SO ₂	Sulfur %	Ash %	Quality Adj.	Quality Adjusted Delivered Cost	Dallyanad	Comments
rgus 04.14.22	Nymex Barge		12,000	\$126.00) Barge	Mammoth Dock LO - Montgomery, WV	\$8.41	12,000	1.67			\$3.83	\$138.24	\$5.76	
ete de all															
Aitchell															
GD Removal Efficiency		98.29%													
O ₂ Allowance Cost		\$1.50													
emoval Cost \$/Ton		\$194.31													

Kentucky Power Company KPSC Case No. 2023-00008 Commission Staff's Initial Post-Hearing Data Requests Dated February 29, 2024

DATA REQUEST

KPSC State whether Kentucky Power factors in expected revenue from sales of

PHDR_10 coal byproducts such as ash or gypsum when preparing coal bid

solicitation evaluations. Provide the revenue amounts for any coal post

combustion byproducts sold during the review period.

RESPONSE

No, Kentucky Power does not factor in the sale of coal byproducts while evaluating coal bids.

Witness: Kimberly K. Chilcote

Kentucky Power Company KPSC Case No. 2023-00008 Commission Staff's Initial Post-Hearing Data Requests Dated February 29, 2024

DATA REQUEST

KPSC Provide a copy of any orders from other states that have reviewed AEP's operating company's coal conservation programs.

RESPONSE

The Company's affiliate Indiana Michigan Power Company has received orders in Indiana fuel cases, and Appalachian Power Company has been audited by FERC Staff, and the Virginia State Corporation Commission during the time period in question. None of these regulatory bodies have made any findings of imprudence in regards to the Companies' fuel procurement or energy market offer process and/or practices.

Please see KPCO R KPSC PHDR 11 Attachment1 for the requested information.

Witness: Alex E Vaughan

KPSC Case No. 2023-0008
Commission Staff's Post Hearing Data Requests
Dated February 29, 2024
Item No. 11
Attachment 1
Page 1 of 104

FEDERAL ENERGY REGULATORY COMMISSION WASHINGTON, D.C. 20426

In Reply Refer To: Office of Enforcement Docket No. FA22-1-000 March 15, 2024

Appalachian Power Company Attention: Kate Sturgess Senior Vice President, Controller and Chief Accounting Officer 1 Riverside Plaza Columbus, OH 43215

Dear Ms. Sturgess:

- 1. The Division of Audits and Accounting (DAA) within the Office of Enforcement (OE) of the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission (Commission or FERC) has completed an audit of Appalachian Power Company (APCo or the Company). The audit covered the period January 1, 2019 to June 30, 2023.
- 2. The audit evaluated APCo's compliance with: (1) its Commission-approved fuel-adjustment clauses (FAC) and formula rate or tariff recovery mechanisms used to recover fuel and purchased-power costs in billings to wholesale customers; and (2) accounting regulations in the Uniform System of Accounts Prescribed for Public Utilities and Licensees under 18 C.F.R. Part 101 related to fuel and purchased-power costs. The enclosed audit report contains four findings and 18 recommendations that require APCo to take corrective action.
- 3. On February 26, 2024, APCo notified DAA that APCo accepts the four findings and agrees to implement the 18 recommendations. A verbatim copy of APCo's response is included as Section V of the accompanying audit report. I hereby approve the audit report.
- 4. APCo should submit its implementation plan to comply with the recommendations within 30 days of issuance of this letter order. APCo should make quarterly submissions to DAA describing the progress made to comply with the recommendations, including the completion date for each corrective action. As directed by the audit report, these submissions should be made no later than 30 days after the end of each calendar quarter, beginning with the first quarter after this audit report is issued, and continuing until all the corrective actions are completed.

KPSC Case No. 2023-0008 Commission Staff's Post Hearing Data Requests Dated February 29, 2024 Item No. 11 Attachment 1 Page 2 of 104

- 5. The Commission delegated authority to act on this matter to the Director of OE under 18 C.F.R. § 375.311. This letter order constitutes final agency action with respect to all uncontested findings and recommendations. APCo may file a request for rehearing of this letter order with the Commission within 30 days of the date of this order under 18 C.F.R. § 385.713.
- 6. This letter order is without prejudice to the Commission's right to require hereafter any adjustments it may consider proper from additional information that may come to its attention. In addition, any instance of non-compliance not addressed herein or that may occur in the future may also be subject to investigation and appropriate remedies.
- 7. I appreciate the courtesies extended to the auditors. If you have any questions, please contact Ms. Kristen Fleet, Director and Chief Accountant, Division of Audits and Accounting at (202) 502-8063.

Sincerely,

Janel Burdick
Director
Office of Enforcement

Enclosure



Federal Energy Regulatory Commission Office of Enforcement Division of Audits and Accounting

AUDIT REPORT

Audit of Appalachian Power Company's compliance with:

- Its Commission-approved fuel-adjustment clauses (FAC) and formula rate or tariff recovery mechanisms used to recover fuel and purchased-power costs in billings to wholesale customers; and
- Accounting requirements of the Uniform System of Accounts Prescribed for Public Utilities and Licensees under 18 C.F.R. Part 101 related to fuel and purchasedpower costs.

Docket No. FA22-1-000 March 15, 2024

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I. Executive Summary	
A. Overview	1
B. Appalachian Power Company	1
C. Summary of Compliance Findings	1
D. List of Recommendations	2
E. Implementation of Recommendations	4
II. Background	6
A. Cost-Based Fuel Recovery Mechanisms	6
B. Purchased Power & Economic Dispatch	7
C. Fuel Supply Contracts	8
III. Audit Objectives, Scope, and Methodology	10
A. Audit Objectives	10
B. Audit Scope and Methodology	10
IV. Findings and Recommendations	13
1. Amortization of Retail Regulatory Assets	13
2. Classification of Purchased Power Costs	21
3. Fly Ash Sales Revenue and Expenses	26
4. FERC Form No. 580 Reporting	31
V. APCo's Response to the Audit Report	36

I. Executive Summary

A. Overview

The Division of Audits and Accounting (DAA) in the Office of Enforcement of the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission (Commission or FERC) has completed an audit of Appalachian Power Company (APCo or the Company). The audit evaluated APCo's compliance with: (1) its Commission-approved fuel-adjustment clauses (FAC) and formula rate or tariff recovery mechanisms used to recover fuel and purchased-power costs in billings to wholesale customers; and (2) accounting regulations in the Uniform System of Accounts Prescribed for Public Utilities and Licensees under 18 C.F.R. Part 101 related to fuel and purchased-power costs. The audit covered the period from January 1, 2019 to June 30, 2023.

B. Appalachian Power Company

APCo is a subsidiary of American Electric Power Company, Inc. (AEP), a public utility holding company based in Columbus, Ohio. APCo is an operating utility engaged in the generation, transmission, and distribution of electricity to approximately 964,000 customers in southwestern Virginia and southern West Virginia. APCo also supplies and markets wholesale power to electric utilities, municipalities, and other market participants. Wholesale customers served by APCo (i.e., those purchasing electricity for resale) comprised approximately 15% percent of APCo's total megawatt-hour sales in 2022. The Company owns approximately 6,512 MW of generating capacity, 6,339 miles of transmission lines, and 55,134 miles of distribution lines, and has 1,650 employees. APCo is a member of PJM Interconnection, L.L.C. (PJM), and its transmission service charges are derived through a formula rate in Attachment H-14 of the PJM Open Access Transmission Tariff (OATT).

C. Summary of Compliance Findings

Audit staff identified four findings of noncompliance. Below is a summary of audit staff's compliance findings. Details are in Section IV of this report.

- 1. Amortization of Retail Regulatory Assets APCo improperly included the amortization of certain regulatory assets arising from state-jurisdictional rate adjustment clauses in Account 501, Fuel Expense, as an input to the Company's cost-based formula rates without Commission approval.
- 2. Classification of Purchased Power Costs APCo improperly included approximately \$7,606,000 of non-energy costs in the purchased power component of FAC calculations from 2019 to 2021, in which only energy-related economic

KPSC Case No. 2023-0008 Commission Staff's Post Hearing Data Requests Dated February 29, 2024 Item No. 11 Attachment 1 Page 6 of 104

purchases should be included. As a result, certain FERC-jurisdictional wholesale customers were overcharged by approximately \$490,000.

- 3. Fly Ash Sales Revenue and Expense APCo did not exclude the expenses incurred in connection with fly ash sales for beneficial reuse from its wholesale cost-based fuel recovery formulas. By not excluding fly ash sales-related costs as required by its wholesale Requirements Service formulas, APCo overstated its revenue requirement by approximately \$178,000.
- 4. FERC Form No. 580 Reporting APCo did not properly follow the FERC Form No. 580 instructions and, therefore, did not report all required information in its FERC Form No. 580 filings. These actions affected the transparency, accuracy, and usefulness of certain sections of the FERC Form No. 580.

D. List of Recommendations

This section lists audit staff's recommendations to remedy this report's four findings on noncompliance. Audit staff's 18 compliance recommendations are listed below and repeated in Section IV after the specific finding to which they relate. To address the areas of noncompliance, audit staff recommends that APCo:

Amortization of Retail Regulatory Assets

- 1. Revise policies and procedures regarding regulatory asset cost recovery to ensure that wholesale customers are held harmless of state-jurisdictional rate design except if authorized by the Commission.
- 2. Provide training to staff on the policies and procedures and conduct training regarding regulatory asset cost recovery to ensure that wholesale customers are held harmless of state-jurisdictional rate design except if authorized by the Commission. Also, develop a training program that supports the provision of periodic training in this area, as needed.
- 3. Cease any further impact to FERC-jurisdictional customers from state commission orders and rate adjustment clauses or, within 120 days of the issuance of this report, file to obtain Commission approval for the recovery of this regulatory asset through a separate section 205 application to the Commission requesting such recovery.

KPSC Case No. 2023-0008 Commission Staff's Post Hearing Data Requests Dated February 29, 2024 Item No. 11 Attachment 1 Page 7 of 104

Classification of Purchased Power Costs

- 4. Revise policies and procedures to ensure that purchased power costs are appropriately classified between energy-related and demand-related categories of purchases.
- 5. Train relevant staff on the revised policies and procedures and provide periodic training in this area, as needed.
- 6. Perform an analysis, and submit it to DAA for review, of the impact of misclassified purchased power costs on wholesale billings during the audit period, based on APCo's tariffs filed with the Commission, within 60 days of issuance of this audit report.
- 7. Submit a refund analysis, if applicable, within 60 days of issuance of this audit report, to DAA for review that explains and details the following: (1) calculation of refunds that include the amount of inappropriate recoveries during the audit period that resulted from the misclassified purchased power costs as identified pursuant to the analysis performed in response to Recommendation No. 6, plus interest; (2) determinative components of the refund; (3) refund method; (4) customers to receive refunds; and (5) period(s) for which refunds will be made.
- 8. File a refund report with the Commission after receiving DAA's assessment of the refund analysis.
- 9. Refund the amounts disclosed in the refund report to customers, with interest calculated in accordance with section 35.19a of the Commission's regulations.

Fly Ash Sales Revenue and Expense

- 10. Revise policies and procedures to ensure that all costs relating to fly ash sales are properly tracked and excluded from wholesale Requirements Service formulas.
- 11. Train relevant staff on the revised policies and procedures and provide periodic training in this area, as needed.
- 12. Perform an analysis, and submit it to DAA for review, of the impact of improper tracking of fly ash sales-related costs on wholesale billings during the audit period, based on APCo's tariffs filed with the Commission, within 60 days of issuance of this audit report.
- 13. Submit a refund analysis, if applicable, within 60 days of issuance of this audit report, to DAA for review that explains and details the following: (1) calculation

KPSC Case No. 2023-0008 Commission Staff's Post Hearing Data Requests Dated February 29, 2024 Item No. 11 Attachment 1 Page 8 of 104

of refunds that include the amount of inappropriate recoveries during the audit period that resulted from the improper tracking of fly ash sales-related costs as identified pursuant to the analysis performed in response to Recommendation No. 12, plus interest; (2) determinative components of the refund; (3) refund method; (4) customers to receive refunds; and (5) period(s) for which refunds will be made.

- 14. File a refund report with the Commission after receiving DAA's assessment of the refund analysis.
- 15. Refund the amounts disclosed in the refund report to customers, with interest calculated in accordance with section 35.19a of the Commission's regulations.

FERC Form No. 580 Reporting

- 16. Revise policies and procedures regarding FERC Form No. 580 reporting of tariffs, power purchases, and fuel supply contracts to ensure that complete and accurate information is reported in accordance with the Commission's instructions in FERC Form No. 580.
- 17. Provide training for relevant personnel to ensure that FERC Form No. 580 reporting policies and procedures, as revised, are complied with.
- 18. Refile the FERC Form No. 580 for the 2018-19 and 2020-21 reporting periods to provide complete and accurate responses to Questions 2, 3, and 6 as discussed in the body of this finding.

E. Implementation of Recommendations

Audit staff further recommends that APCo submit the following for audit staff's review:

- A plan for implementing the recommendations within 30 days after the final audit report is issued;
- Quarterly reports describing progress in completing each corrective action recommended in the final audit report. Quarterly nonpublic submissions should be made no later than 30 days after the end of each calendar quarter, beginning with the first quarter after the audit report is issued and continuing until all recommended corrective actions are completed; and

KPSC Case No. 2023-0008 Commission Staff's Post Hearing Data Requests Dated February 29, 2024 Item No. 11 Attachment 1 Page 9 of 104

• Copies of any written policies and procedures developed in response to recommendations in the audit report. These documents should be submitted in the first quarterly filing after completion of such policies and procedures.

KPSC Case No. 2023-0008 Commission Staff's Post Hearing Data Requests Dated February 29, 2024 Item No. 11 Attachment 1 Page 10 of 104

II. Background

A. Cost-Based Fuel Recovery Mechanisms

The Commission has approved rates for electric service that usually contain two components: a demand charge to recover a utility's fixed (capacity-related) costs and an energy charge to recover a utility's variable costs, primarily for fuel. The energy charge is divided into two components. The first is the "basic energy rate," which recovers the "base cost" of fuel and other energy-related costs. The Commission must approve in advance the basic energy rate. The second element is the fuel adjustment clause (FAC). This charge is an automatic adjustment clause and is based on a formula designed to recover the difference (plus or minus) between the base cost of fuel and the actual cost of fuel incurred over time. The Commission must approve a utility's FAC formula because it is part of a utility's filed rate. Since the FAC is approved by the Commission, the monthly charge from application of the formula need not be filed with the Commission for approval. This enables utilities to keep their rates in line with current fuel costs without continually having to file for rate increases and decreases.

Consistent with its authority to approve automatic adjustment clauses under the Federal Power Act, ¹ the Commission has also granted many utilities approval to offer wholesale electricity service using rates determined by cost-of-service formulas for not just fuel and purchased power, but also for the costs that would otherwise have been set in a base rate case for energy and demand rates (collectively, wholesale cost-based formula rates). Through an annual update process that incorporates newly disclosed FERC Form No. 1 financial data, such wholesale formula rates can change annually, or even more frequently, if the Commission's approval allows such frequency.

During the audit period, APCo had three wholesale customers for whom it provided full- or partial-requirements service of electricity at cost-based rates: (1) Kingsport Power Company, an affiliate of APCo; (2) Musser Companies;² and (3) Virginia Tech. The service agreement with Kingsport Power Company included only formula-based rate mechanisms limited to certain fuel and purchased power costs, while the agreements with Musser Companies and Virginia Tech included wholesale formula rates as described above. APCo's most recent service agreements with these customers became effective January 1, 2009, January 1, 2010, and January 1, 2010, respectively.

¹ See 16 U.S.C. § 824d(f).

² The Musser Companies consist of Black Diamond Power Company, Elk Power Company, Elkhorn Public Service Company, Kimball Light and Water Company, Union Power Company, United Light and Power Company, and War Light and Power Company.

KPSC Case No. 2023-0008 Commission Staff's Post Hearing Data Requests Dated February 29, 2024 Item No. 11 Attachment 1 Page 11 of 104

Effective May 31, 2019, APCo terminated its cost-based service agreement with Virginia Tech. In addition to these customers, which were served under filed Rate Schedules, APCo also served five customers during the audit period using service agreements subject to its Commission-approved Market-Based Rate (MBR) tariff.³ The service agreements related to these five customers were reported as formula-based rate mechanisms in the FERC Electric Quarterly Reports (EQRs) submitted by APCo, but, due to the reporting exemptions available to entities who offer service agreements under an MBR tariff, the details of these formula rate service agreements are not contained in FERC's eTariff system. Although these MBR service agreements use a formulaic computation as part of determination of their rates, the final rates settled on between APCo and its customers may differ from the formulaic results if so negotiated.

Nevertheless, the formulaic computation, which could include inputs from APCo's FERC Form No. 1, may be impacted based on the accuracy of the Company's FERC Form No. 1 reporting as well as other factors agreed upon between the customer and the company.

B. Purchased Power & Economic Dispatch

As a member of PJM, APCo offers its generating resources into the day-ahead and real-time markets organized by PJM. APCo likewise bids for expected and actual demand due to its load obligations in these same PJM markets. APCo's resources that clear the day-ahead or real-time market are committed based on PJM's dispatching instructions. Depending on the available capacity of its own generation resources, APCo sometimes supplies more power to PJM than its own load obligations demand, while at other times APCo must purchase power from PJM to meet its own load obligations. A net-export condition therefore results in "off-system sales" revenues, while a net-import condition results in purchased power expenses.

APCo is also party to numerous power purchase agreements (PPAs), as reflected in its filings with the Commission. The resources associated with these PPAs vary in nature, with some being variable and dispatchable, while others are fixed and non-dispatchable. The non-dispatchable PPAs are primarily non-pumped hydropower, wind, and solar facilities. APCo offers the expected output of these resources into PJM and settles the actual operational output bilaterally with its PPA counterparties.

FERC's regulations governing tariffs with FACs require that, if purchased power is included in the inputs to the formula calculating the automatic adjustment clause, it

³ The original four customers at the beginning of this audit period were Craig-Botetourt Electric Cooperative, Inc.; City of Radford, VA; City of Salem, VA; and Old Dominion Electric Cooperative. Virginia Tech became the fifth customer when it terminated its cost-based service agreement and began service through an MBR-based service agreement.

KPSC Case No. 2023-0008 Commission Staff's Post Hearing Data Requests Dated February 29, 2024 Item No. 11 Attachment 1 Page 12 of 104

must be at a cost to the customers no greater than the variable cost that otherwise would have been incurred in dispatching the utility's own generation resources (the avoided variable cost rule).⁴

To comply with the terms of its wholesale FERC-jurisdictional FAC service agreements (subject to 18 C.F.R. § 35.14) and state regulatory requirements, APCo performs a monthly analysis to separately assign supply costs between its different types of load obligation. APCo refers to this analysis as "cost reconstruction" because its purpose is to reconstruct resource costs on an economic dispatch basis such that offsystem sales are served by the highest cost resources first, while native load sales are served by the remaining, lower cost resources. This algorithmic approach mirrors unit commitment and economic dispatch (UCED) modeling but is distinct from the unit commitment process governed by PJM operations.

The cost reconstruction process occurs in a system called PowerTracker. The system uses inputs from engineering data sources to determine thermal resource variable cost curves (expressed in \$/MMBTU), commodity market data sources for other fuel and energy cost variables, PJM data sources for locational marginal pricing and actual dispatch conditions, and operational data sources to validate supply and demand of energy during each operating hour. Cost reconstruction calculations are performed for each operating hour of the month to assign the resources with highest variable cost to any off-system sales load. After subtracting the load and resources relating to off-system sales, the remaining load and resources are assigned to APCo's native load in order to calculate the component of purchased power costs that are assigned to native load customers such as those served under FERC-jurisdictional FAC service agreements.

C. Fuel Supply Contracts

To ensure adequate supply of fossil-based fuels and necessary reagents, APCo enters into both short-term and long-term purchase contracts with various fuel suppliers. APCo does not own natural gas storage facilities but, rather, contracts for firm- and interruptible-delivery with various natural gas pipelines that serve its gas-fired generation facilities. APCo likewise does not maintain any coal storage facilities other than on-site stockpiles, instead relying on supply contracts for short- and long-term requirements. These contracts generally include terms and conditions that penalize both supply shortfalls (i.e., the supplier failing to deliver contracted amounts) and demand shortfalls (i.e., APCo failing to accept delivery of contracted amounts). Shortfall costs, as well as consideration paid for a de-obligation of certain delivery amounts ("buy-down" or "buy-out" agreements), must both be reported on FERC Form No. 580 and can only be

⁴ 18 C.F.R. § 35.14(a)(2)(iv) and (a)(12).

KPSC Case No. 2023-0008 Commission Staff's Post Hearing Data Requests Dated February 29, 2024 Item No. 11 Attachment 1 Page 13 of 104

collected through FAC service agreements if agreed to in the service agreement(s) or subsequently authorized by the Commission.

III. Audit Objectives, Scope, and Methodology

A. Audit Objectives

The audit evaluated APCo's compliance with: (1) its Commission-approved FAC and formula rate or tariff recovery mechanisms used to recover fuel and purchased-power costs in billings to wholesale customers; and (2) accounting regulations in the Uniform System of Accounts Prescribed for Public Utilities under 18 C.F.R. Part 101 related to fuel and purchased-power costs. The audit covered the period from January 1, 2019 to June 30, 2023.

B. Audit Scope and Methodology

Audit staff performed the following actions to facilitate the testing and evaluation of APCo's compliance with Commission requirements relevant to the audit objectives:

Audit Planning, Processes, and Administration

Audit staff performed these actions to identify audit risks and plan the audit field work:

- Reviewed Public Information Reviewed publicly available information relating to APCo's operations, structure, history, regulatory oversight, tariff, and other pertinent business and regulatory aspects prior to commencing the audit on March 30, 2022. Some of the materials reviewed included APCo's FERC Form No. 1s and FERC Form No. 580s, AEP's SEC Form 10-Ks, Commission filings and orders, APCo's tariff, APCo's and AEP's corporate websites, and trade press and news articles.
- Identified Regulatory Standards and Audit Criteria Identified regulatory requirements and criteria with which to evaluate APCo's compliance with audit objectives, including the rates, terms, and conditions in its wholesale FAC, Commission accounting and reporting requirements in 18 C.F.R. Parts 101 and 141, and other Commission rules, regulations, and orders generally applicable for jurisdictional public utilities.
- Data Collection and Data Requests Issued formal data requests for information and audit evidence, including APCo's internal policies and procedures, financial accounting and transactional data, support for and disclosures in APCo's FERC filings, internal and external audit reports, corporate compliance program procedures, and other items not publicly

KPSC Case No. 2023-0008 Commission Staff's Post Hearing Data Requests Dated February 29, 2024 Item No. 11 Attachment 1 Page 15 of 104

available. These data were used to evaluate APCo's compliance with Commission requirements relevant to the audit's objectives.

- Conducted Teleconference Interviews Conducted multiple teleconferences with APCo employees to discuss audit objectives, processes, procedures and operations, testing, data request responses, technical and administrative matters, and compliance concerns.
- Conducted Virtual Site Visit Conducted a virtual site visit to discuss, observe, and evaluate APCo's procedures, practices, and controls for ensuring compliance with the Commission's regulations. The visit enabled audit staff to:
 - o Discuss APCo's corporate structure, departmental functions, and employee responsibilities, and meet with key company officials;
 - Learn about APCo's generation and operations, in particular the assets, departments, activities, functions, systems, and processes used;
 - o Interview executives, managers, and staff responsible for accounting, financial reporting, generation operations, and corporate compliance;
 - Discuss management and operation of APCo's corporate compliance program; and
 - o Discuss and observe accounting and reporting procedures, processes, and controls relevant to audit scope.

Compliance with Commission Accounting Regulations and APCo's Cost-Based Rate Mechanisms for Fuel and Purchased Power Costs (including its FAC)

Audit staff also performed specific tests and evaluations of APCo's compliance with its tariff, rates, and accounting and reporting requirements. Below are the more significant areas evaluated:

• Evaluated Cost-Based Rate Processes and Procedures – Audit staff evaluated APCo's FERC Form No. 580 FAC processes, procedures, and quality controls to determine whether the recovery of fuel and purchased power costs from wholesale customers through the Commission-approved recovery mechanism complied with APCo's FERC-approved wholesale cost-based formulas (including its FAC) and applicable Commission accounting and other regulations.

KPSC Case No. 2023-0008 Commission Staff's Post Hearing Data Requests Dated February 29, 2024 Item No. 11 Attachment 1 Page 16 of 104

- Fuel and Power Cost Recovery Assessed APCo's recovery of fuel and purchased power costs from wholesale customers. As part of this review, audit staff selected a sample from APCo's general ledger and verified the accuracy of the wholesale cost-based formula calculations. Audit staff performed the following fuel and cost recovery testing:
 - Reviewed APCo's fuel procurement policies and procedures, its selection of fuel suppliers, and the cost of fuel and energy purchases;
 - Analyzed the cost of fuel on hand included in the wholesale cost-based formula calculations by obtaining supporting invoices and journal entries for costs recorded in Account 151, Fuel Stock. Compared the costs recorded in APCo's general ledger to the costs of fuel on hand in cost input calculations for the sample to ensure that amounts passed through the wholesale cost-based formulas were properly recorded in Account 151 and were allowable under the Commission's regulations. Also, reviewed supplier invoices to verify the accuracy of the amounts recorded in Account 151;
 - Evaluated purchased power expenses in the wholesale cost-based formula calculations, and then reviewed supporting invoices for select purchases for the sample and tied these amounts to those booked to Account 555, Purchased Power, in APCo's general ledger. Also, interviewed APCo employees and reviewed supporting material to ensure that amounts in the wholesale cost-based formulas pertained exclusively to energy-related economic purchases;
 - O Analyzed costs recorded in Accounts 501, Fuel, and 547, Fuel, by reviewing supporting documentation, such as worksheets and journal entries, for the sample to determine the items APCo included in its wholesale cost-based formula calculations. Also, interviewed APCo employees to clarify worksheet information and journal entries;
 - Compared the unit rate calculated under APCo's wholesale fuel protocols to customer invoices to verify that APCo charged customers the appropriate unit rate;
 - Interviewed APCo staff to understand how APCo computed its wholesale cost-based formula rate adjustments; and
 - Tested the accuracy of APCo's calculation of its billings by comparing how APCo calculated its billings to the formula outlined in APCo's wholesale service agreements.

IV. Findings and Recommendations

1. Amortization of Retail Regulatory Assets

APCo improperly included the amortization of certain regulatory assets arising from state-jurisdictional rate adjustment clauses in Account 501, Fuel Expense, as an input to the Company's cost-based formula rates without Commission approval.

Pertinent Guidance

• 18 C.F.R. § 35.1(e) states:

No public utility shall, directly or indirectly, demand, charge, collect or receive any rate, charge or compensation for or in connection with electric service subject to the jurisdiction of the Commission, or impose any classification, practice, rule, regulation or contract with respect thereto, which is different from that provided in a rate schedule required to be on file with this Commission unless otherwise specifically provided by order of the Commission for good cause shown.

• 18 C.F.R. § 35.13(a)(2)(i)(E) states:

If the utility models its filing in whole or in part on retail rate decisions or settlements, the utility must provide detailed calculations and a narrative statement showing how all retail rate treatments are factored into the cost of service.

- 18 C.F.R. Part 101, Account 182.3, Other Regulatory Assets, states in part:
 - B. The amounts included in this account are to be established by those charges which would have been included in net income, or accumulated other comprehensive income, determinations in the current period under the general requirements of the Uniform System of Accounts but for it being probable that such items will be included in a different period(s) for purposes of developing rates that the utility is authorized to charge for its utility services. When specific identification of the particular source of a regulatory asset cannot be made, such as in plant phase-ins, rate moderation plans, or rate levelization plans, account 407.4, regulatory credits, shall be credited. The amounts recorded in this account are generally to be charged, concurrently with the recovery of the amounts in rates, to the same account that would have been charged if included in

KPSC Case No. 2023-0008 Commission Staff's Post Hearing Data Requests Dated February 29, 2024 Item No. 11 Attachment 1 Page 18 of 104

income when incurred, except all regulatory assets established through the use of account 407.4 shall be charged to account 407.3, regulatory debits, concurrent with the recovery in rates.

• In *Piedmont Municipal Power Agency*, the Commission stated in relevant part:

[A]pproval for accounting purposes does not constitute approval for ratemaking purposes. Moreover, we are not bound by state commission decisions when examining wholesale rates. For a regulatory asset to be included and recovered in Commission-jurisdictional rates, we must be allowed to determine that the charges are just and reasonable. Since we have exclusive jurisdiction over wholesale sales, it is not enough to have state approval for recovery of costs when the costs include both wholesale and retail amounts. DEC may have the discretion to record a regulatory asset in Account 182.3 based upon those state orders, but the criteria of "probable" recovery does not guarantee recovery with respect to transmission and wholesale rates; for that, Commission approval is necessary.⁵

• In *Ameren Corp.*, the Commission stated in relevant part:

The Commission has explained that, "in approving any formula rate, the Commission approves the formula itself, the algebraic equation used to calculate the rates. It does not approve the inputs into the formula or the charges resulting from the application of the inputs to the algebraic equation."⁶

• In *PJM Interconnection, L.L.C. and Virginia Electric and Power Co.*, the Commission held in 2005 that any party desiring to recover claimed costs in a period other than the period in which they would ordinarily be charged must submit a filing with the Commission seeking approval of such recovery:

[W]e [have] provided guidance applicable to any transmission owner seeking to recover a regulatory asset in its rates. We [have] stated, for example, that our accounting rules require "a utility to recognize a regulatory asset where it [the utility] determines it is probable that a cost that would otherwise be charged to expense in one period will

⁵ Piedmont Mun. Power Agency, 162 FERC \P 61,109, at P 32 (2018).

⁶ Ameren Corp., 147 FERC ¶ 61,225, at P 27 (2014) (footnotes omitted) (quoting Am. Elec. Power Serv. Corp., 124 FERC ¶ 61,306, at P 34 (2008)).

KPSC Case No. 2023-0008 Commission Staff's Post Hearing Data Requests Dated February 29, 2024 Item No. 11 Attachment 1 Page 19 of 104

be recovered in rates in another." We [have] also stated that "any party desiring to recover [its claimed costs] in rates other than [in] the period in which they would ordinarily be charged to expense must submit a filing demonstrating that their retail rates in effect applicable to that period [do not or will not permit recovery of those costs in that period] and a rate plan for recovery of them in a different period."⁷

• In *Midwest Independent Transmission System Operator, Inc.*, the Commission stated, in 2004, that the regulatory asset approach includes a filing demonstrating that retail rates will not permit recovery of certain identified costs in the ordinary period, and including a "rate plan for recovery" of such costs in a different period:

With regard to the regulatory asset approach, as the Commission has stated in previous orders, the Commission will continue to apply the existing standard as set forth in 18 C.F.R. Part 101, Account No. 182.3 (2003).

In general, this standard requires a utility to recognize a regulatory asset where it determines it is probable that a cost that would otherwise be charged to expense in one period will be recovered in rates in another. Accordingly, any party desiring to recover the Schedule 16 and 17 charges [at issue in this proceeding] in rates other than [in] the period in which they would ordinarily be charged to expense must submit a filing demonstrating that their retail rates in effect applicable to that period do not or will not permit recovery of those costs in that period and a rate plan for recovery of them in a different period.⁸

Background

APCo provides electric services to customers in multiple state jurisdictions, primarily in West Virginia and Virginia. Due to the ratemaking actions of these state jurisdictions, APCo received approvals from the state jurisdictions to defer certain costs

⁷ *PJM Interconnection, L.L.C. and Va. Elec. and Power Co.,* 110 FERC ¶ 61,234, at P 41 (2005) (footnotes omitted) (quoting, *respectively, Midwest Indep. Transmission Sys. Operator, Inc.,* 106 FERC ¶ 61,337, at P 13 (2004); *id.* P 15), *pet. for rev. dismissed sub nom. Va. State Corp. Comm'n v. FERC,* 468 F.3d 845 (D.C. Cir. 2006).

⁸ Midwest Indep. Transmission Sys. Operator, Inc., 106 FERC \P 61,337, at PP 14-15 (2004) (footnotes and paragraph number omitted).

KPSC Case No. 2023-0008 Commission Staff's Post Hearing Data Requests Dated February 29, 2024 Item No. 11 Attachment 1 Page 20 of 104

related to fuel and purchased power expenses as regulatory assets and recover the retail portion of those costs in retail rates. Audit staff reviewed the costs recorded as regulatory assets to determine whether the costs were appropriately accounted for and approved by the Commission for inclusion in APCo's cost-based rate mechanisms (including its FAC) and recovery from wholesale customers.

Audit staff found that APCo recorded several of these regulatory assets related to fuel, purchased power costs, and other fuel-related activities in Account 182.3. APCo also amortized these regulatory assets over the period authorized by the retail regulators. Many of these amortized costs were included in Account 501, Account 555, and other accounts that are inputs to APCo's wholesale fuel and purchased power cost formulas. However, APCo did not seek Commission approval to recover any portion of the retail regulatory assets through its wholesale fuel and purchased power cost formulas.

Retail Jurisdictional Fuel Deferrals

In 2007 and 2006, respectively, the Virginia and West Virginia state regulatory commissions instituted deferred fuel and purchased power expense tracking mechanisms, which set initial fuel and purchased power rates separately from APCo's base rates. Pursuant to this structure, APCo separately tracked its actual fuel and purchased power expenses and applied annually in each state for an update to its fuel and purchased power rate, either to decrease it in response to decreasing fuel and purchased power costs or to increase it in response to increasing fuel and purchased power costs. The fuel and purchased power rates are calculated using apportionment factors for each jurisdiction, and deferred cost amounts are credited against or debited to Account 501 and Account 555—as inputs to APCo's wholesale fuel and purchased power cost formulas—in proportion to the over- or under-collections determined by the retail-jurisdictional apportionments.

APCo's deferred fuel balances decreased from \$97 million in January 2019 to less than \$1 million by November 2020. This decrease was caused by the over-collection of fuel and purchased power costs from its retail customers during that period. Subsequently, the deferred fuel balances increased to almost \$200 million by December 2021 and almost \$700 million by December 2022. This increase was caused by the under-collection of fuel and purchased power costs from APCo's retail customers. APCo recognized the deferral adjustments in accounts that flow through its wholesale cost formulas, and therefore these retail rate actions affected wholesale customers' rates,

⁹ See Code of Virginia § 56-249.6.B (codifying annual fuel clause proceedings); West Virginia Public Service Commission, Case No. 05-1278-E-PC-PW-42T (initiating requirement for Expanded Net Energy Cost proceedings).

KPSC Case No. 2023-0008 Commission Staff's Post Hearing Data Requests Dated February 29, 2024 Item No. 11 Attachment 1 Page 21 of 104

which differed from what they would have been charged absent retail fuel deferral accounting.

According to billing details reviewed by audit staff, APCo's wholesale customers have been impacted by this retail fuel deferral accounting since APCo began using deferral mechanisms in Virginia and West Virginia. However, nothing in APCo's wholesale tariffs requires APCo to provide wholesale customers this rate parity, nor explicitly protects the customers' right to claim it. Moreover, because the proceedings that govern these deferral mechanisms were at the retail level, APCo's wholesale customers have no presumptive right to intervene in those retail proceedings to represent their own interests on the record.

Virginia Rider E-RAC

During the audit period, Virginia's State Corporation Commission (SCC) approved an additional rate adjustment clause known as E-RAC. APCo applied for E-RAC to separately track and "recover on a timely basis its projected costs to comply with state and federal environmental laws and regulations applicable to generation facilities used to serve" APCo's load. The SCC approved an initial revenue requirement of approximately \$27.4 million corresponding to the Virginia retail portion of APCo's approved capital and O&M costs. As with most retail rate adjustment clauses, this enabled APCo to collect through retail rates costs that would otherwise have gone unrecovered until new base rates were approved. In 2022, APCo deferred an additional \$6.9 million, including an AFUDC component of \$3.4 million.

APCo implemented the SCC's order by crediting the full SCC-approved amount from Account 501, Fuel, and debiting the newly created regulatory asset subaccount in Account 182.3 and subsequently amortized it back to Account 501. Because Account 501 flows through to APCo's wholesale formula rate, the deferral and amortization of the Virginia E-RAC rider impacted FERC-jurisdictional wholesale rates similarly to the way in which E-RAC rider impacted retail-jurisdictional rates.

Summary

Audit staff determined that the regulatory assets discussed above were not approved by the Commission for recovery in FERC-jurisdictional rates. The

¹⁰ See State Corporation Commission, Order Granting Rate Adjustment Clause, Case No. PUR-2020-00258 (2020), p. 1.

KPSC Case No. 2023-0008 Commission Staff's Post Hearing Data Requests Dated February 29, 2024 Item No. 11 Attachment 1 Page 22 of 104

Commission has stated, in Order No. 552¹¹ and subsequent orders, that any party desiring to recover expenses in rates outside the period in which they would ordinarily be charged must receive approval to recover the deferred cost and approval of the amortization period for recovery.¹² Such a required filing is not a mere formality; it is a necessary step

¹¹ Revisions to Unif. Sys. Of Accts. To Account for Allowances under the Clean Air Act Amends. Of 1990 & Regulatory-Created Assets & Liabilities & to Form Nos. 1, 1-F, 2 and 2-A, Order No. 552, 58 Fed. Reg. 17982 (Apr. 7, 1993), FERC Stats. & Regs. ¶ 30,967 (1993) (cross-referenced at 62 FERC ¶ 61,299).

¹² See, e.g., PJM Interconnection, L.L.C. and Va. Elec. and Power Co., 110 FERC ¶ 61,234 at P 41 ("any party desiring to recover" a regulatory asset "must submit a filing demonstrating that their retail rates in effect applicable to that period" will not permit recovery of the costs in the normal period and submit "a rate plan for recovery of them in a different period."); Midwest Indep. Transmission Sys. Operator, Inc., 106 FERC ¶ 61,337 at P 15 ("any party desiring to recover the Schedule 16 and 17 charges in rates other than [in] the period in which they would ordinarily be charged to expense must submit a filing."); Midwest Indep. Transmission Sys. Operator, Inc., Order on Petition for Declaratory Order, 102 FERC ¶ 61,279, at P 1 (2003) ("We find that Midwest ISO's load serving stakeholders may make a rate filing with the Commission clearly demonstrating and supporting that any such costs are currently unrecoverable and so should be treated as a regulatory asset.") (citation omitted), reh'g denied, clarification provided, 106 FERC ¶ 61,337 (2004); id. P 15 ("Midwest ISO TOs may file pursuant to [FPA] Sections 205 or 206, as appropriate, with the Commission, in the event that they cannot otherwise recover the Schedule 10 costs charged to them, a request for rate recovery of such costs as a regulatory asset.") (footnote omitted); id. ("load serving stakeholders are entitled to the same opportunity to make a rate filing with the Commission clearly demonstrating and supporting that the Schedule 16 and 17 costs are currently unrecoverable and should be treated as a regulatory asset under . . . Account No. 182.3"); Midwest Indep. Transmission Sys. Operator, Inc., 102 FERC ¶ 61,192, at P 30 (2003) ("we will permit... . parties, at their discretion, to make a filing with the Commission clearly demonstrating and supporting that such costs [ISO Cost Adder charges] are indeed currently unrecoverable and should be treated as a regulatory asset under the Commission's Uniform System of Accounts properly classified in Account No. 182.3, Other Regulatory Assets."), reh'g denied, clarification provided, 104 FERC ¶ 61,012, at P 29 (2003) ("With respect to the Kentucky Commission concern as to the standard to review rate filings for regulatory asset treatment, we clarify that we will continue to apply the existing standard as set forth in 18 C.F.R. Part 101, Account No. 182.3 (2002). Accordingly, any parties requesting regulatory asset treatment will be required to demonstrate that the costs at issue are both unrecoverable in existing rates and that it is probable that such costs will be recoverable in future rates."), aff'd sub nom., Midwest ISO Transmission Owners v. FERC, 373 F.3d 1361 (D.C. Cir. 2004); Order No. 552, 58

KPSC Case No. 2023-0008 Commission Staff's Post Hearing Data Requests Dated February 29, 2024 Item No. 11 Attachment 1 Page 23 of 104

that enables customers and other interested parties, as well as the Commission, to properly review the cost being recovered from FERC jurisdictional customers.

In both cases above, due to the smoothing effect¹³ of the retail mechanism on fuel cost inputs to the cost-based rate mechanisms (including the FAC), there did not appear to be an adverse monetary impact on APCo's wholesale customers or any evidence that APCo inappropriately overcollected revenues on the basis of this unapproved regulatory asset accounting practice. Audit staff notes that in a period of fuel cost inflation such as the period under audit, fuel deferrals are mathematically bound to delay a utility's full collection of its fuel costs from customers. However, the Commission is "not bound by state commission decisions when examining wholesale rates." Furthermore, since the Commission has "exclusive jurisdiction over wholesale sales, it is not enough to have state approval for recovery of costs when the costs include both wholesale and retail

Fed. Reg. at 18,000 ("Account 182.3 would include costs . . . which have been, or are soon expected to be, authorized for recovery through rates") (emphasis added).

¹³ For the period examined by this audit, average prices for coal in the Mid-Atlantic region (including the Appalachian coal consumed by APCo) increased significantly, according to the Energy Information Administration. The WV and VA fuel proceedings are conducted annually and defer current short-term fuel price volatility over the following rate year. Hence, state-jurisdictional fuel factors incorporate a cost smoothing effect.

Piedmont Mun. Power Agency, 162 FERC ¶ 61,109, at P 32 (2018) (granting Piedmont's complaint against Duke Energy Carolinas, LLC (DEC) that DEC's failure to file under section 205 of the FPA and obtain approval prior to recovering the costs recorded in a regulatory asset violated Commission precedent and policy). See also Union Electric Company, Opinion No. 354, 52 FERC ¶ 61,279 (1990); see also Accounting and Ratemaking Treatment of Special Assessments Levied Under the Atomic Energy Act of 1954, as Amended by title XI of the Energy Policy Act of 1992, 64 FERC ¶ 61,350, at 63,455 (1993) ("The requirement that there be uniform accounting, however, does not mean uniform ratemaking. There may be state commissions that may wish to prescribe a ratemaking treatment that is different from the ratemaking treatment for wholesale rates prescribed by this Commission."). See also Wisconsin Public Service Corporation, 120 FERC ¶ 61,177, at P 17 (2007) ("These costs are specifically before the Commission in this case. Future treatment of any other type of wholesale [cost or credit] is subject to Commission review, without deference to a state commission's treatment of any retail [cost or credit].").

KPSC Case No. 2023-0008 Commission Staff's Post Hearing Data Requests Dated February 29, 2024 Item No. 11 Attachment 1 Page 24 of 104

amounts."¹⁵ While audit staff does not contend that wholesale rates may never be affected by retail rate actions, the Commission's regulations and precedent require that any such rate parity be made explicit in utilities' tariffs. ¹⁶

Recommendations

DAA recommends that APCo:

- 1. Revise policies and procedures regarding regulatory asset cost recovery to ensure that wholesale customers are held harmless of state-jurisdictional rate design except if authorized by the Commission.
- 2. Provide training to staff on the policies and procedures and conduct training regarding regulatory asset cost recovery to ensure that wholesale customers are held harmless of state-jurisdictional rate design except if authorized by the Commission. Also, develop a training program that supports the provision of periodic training in this area, as needed.
- 3. Cease any further impact to FERC-jurisdictional customers from state commission orders and rate adjustment clauses or, within 120 days of the issuance of this report, file to obtain Commission approval for the recovery of this regulatory asset in a separate section 205 application to the Commission requesting such recovery.

¹⁵ Piedmont Mun. Power Agency, 162 FERC ¶ 61,109, at P 32 (2018). See also, e.g., Virginia Elec. and Power Co., 128 FERC ¶ 61,026, at P 22, 31-34 (2009) ("The treatment of a cost at the wholesale level as a regulatory asset is unrelated to whether a state regulator will or will not permit recovery of a rate that includes such costs in a wholesale customer's retail rates.").

¹⁶ See 18 C.F.R. § 35.13(a)(2)(i)(E) ("If the utility models its filing in whole or in part on retail rate decisions or settlements, the utility must provide detailed calculations and a narrative statement showing how all retail rate treatments are factored into the cost of service.").

2. Classification of Purchased Power Costs

APCo improperly included approximately \$7,606,000 of non-energy costs in the purchased power component of FAC calculations from 2019 to 2021, in which only energy-related economic purchases should be included. As a result, certain FERC-jurisdictional wholesale customers were overcharged by approximately \$490,000.

Pertinent Guidance

• 18 C.F.R. § 35.14(a)(2) states in relevant part:

[P]urchased economic power costs shall be the cost of:

- (ii) The actual identifiable fossil and nuclear fuel costs associated with energy purchased for reasons other than identified in paragraph (a)(2)(iii) of this section.
- (iii) The total cost of the purchase of economic power, as defined in paragraph (a)(11) of this section, if the reserve capacity of the buyer is adequate independent of all other purchases where non-fuel charges are included in either Fb or Fm;
- (iv) Energy charges for any purchase if the total amount of energy charges incurred for the purchase is less than the buyer's total avoided variable cost
- 18 C.F.R. Part 101, Account 555, Purchased Power, states:

A. This account shall include the cost at point of receipt by the utility of electricity purchased for resale. It shall include, also, net settlements for exchange of electricity or power, such as economy energy, off-peak energy for on-peak energy, spinning reserve capacity, etc. In addition, the account shall include the net settlements for transactions under pooling or interconnection agreements wherein there is a balancing of debits and credits for energy, capacity, etc. Distinct purchases and sales shall not be recorded as exchanges and net amounts only recorded merely because debit and credit amounts are combined in the voucher settlement.

KPSC Case No. 2023-0008 Commission Staff's Post Hearing Data Requests Dated February 29, 2024 Item No. 11 Attachment 1 Page 26 of 104

- B. The records supporting this account shall show, by months, the demands and demand charges, kilowatt-hours and prices thereof under each purchase contract and the charges and credits under each exchange or power pooling contract.
- Article 9 of Appalachian Power Company's Rate Schedule 23 states in relevant part:

Fuel Cost (F) shall be the cost of:

- 1. The actual identifiable fossil and nuclear fuel costs associated with energy purchased for reasons other than identified in (c) below;
- 2. The net energy cost of energy purchases, exclusive of capacity or demand charges (irrespective of the designation assigned to such transaction) when such energy is purchased on an economic dispatch basis (included therein shall be such costs as the charges for economy energy purchases and the charges as a result of scheduled outage, all such kinds of energy being purchased by Appalachian Company to substitute for its own higher cost energy)
- Section 5.04 of the Amended and Restated Inter-Company Power Agreement states in part:

The transmission charges to be paid each month by the Sponsoring Companies shall be equal to the total costs incurred for such month by Corporation for the purchase of transmission service, ancillary services and other transmission-related services under the Tariff as reserved and scheduled by the Corporation to provide for the delivery of Available Power and Available Energy to the applicable delivery point under this Agreement[.]

Background

According to APCo's FERC Form No. 1 for 2022, APCo met approximately 46% of its 33,513,257 MWh energy requirements through energy purchases. While most of these purchases were made through PJM, approximately 21% of these purchases were made under bilateral contracts. Audit staff reviewed a number of these purchased power contracts to ensure that APCo was complying with the instructions of Account 555, Purchased Power, as well as the fuel cost recovery provisions in its tariffs. These tariffs

KPSC Case No. 2023-0008 Commission Staff's Post Hearing Data Requests Dated February 29, 2024 Item No. 11 Attachment 1 Page 27 of 104

dictate that only energy-related power purchases may be included in the determination of wholesale cost-based energy billings but provide for a separate rate mechanism to recover demand-related purchases.¹⁷ APCo has accordingly configured its general ledger system to provide separate sub-accounts for energy-related purchases and demand-related purchases.

One of APCo's power suppliers is Ohio Valley Electric Corporation (OVEC), an affiliated generating company from which APCo receives a share of total power production. OVEC's itemized invoices are based on a cost-of-service formula that separately identifies Energy (Fuel), Energy (Non-Fuel), Demand, Transmission, Capacity, and other miscellaneous costs. Audit staff compared the OVEC invoice details to the related expenses that APCo recorded in its accounting books and found that APCo used its energy-purchases subaccount to record not only OVEC's energy charges, but also transmission and capacity charges. According to the OVEC Inter-Company Power Agreement, transmission charges consist of "transmission service, ancillary services and other transmission-related services." Such charges appear to be determined by megawatts, which are units of power (i.e., demand) rather than energy.

During the period tested from 2019 through 2021, OVEC billed APCo approximately \$303,142,000, of which APCo included approximately \$130,707,000 in FAC-input accounts. This included approximately \$7,370,000 of transmission charges and \$235,000 of capacity charges. APCo acknowledged that OVEC invoices the costs in question based on demand-related determinants, rather than energy-related determinants.

The costs from the OVEC billings are related to demand, capacity, and energy charges. Audit staff recognized that these different types of cost were assignable to some customers, but not all. Rate Schedules 151 and 155 dictate cost formulas for determining both energy (including fuel) and demand billings under their respective requirements service agreements. Audit staff did not find an appreciable difference between power purchases billed to customers using the demand formula as opposed to the energy formula. On the other hand, Rate Schedule 23 includes stated base rates for energy (including fuel) and demand billings, which only allows formulaic adjustments based on

¹⁷ For example, APCo's Rate Schedules 151 and 155 are formula rates that compute billing rates for both energy and demand. In these two rate schedules, APCo's energy formula includes a cost component for energy related purchases. On the other hand, Rate Schedule 23 requires the use of stated rates for energy and demand billings, which only permits automatic rate adjustments for fuel and purchased power costs.

KPSC Case No. 2023-0008 Commission Staff's Post Hearing Data Requests Dated February 29, 2024 Item No. 11 Attachment 1 Page 28 of 104

a FAC that conforms with the pro-forma FAC outlined at 18 C.F.R. § 35.14,¹⁸ which among other things requires that demand or capacity-related purchases must be justified in advance with both economic and reliability conditions. APCo acknowledged that it made no such attempt to comply with these conditions. Thus, a misplaced demand-related purchase did adversely impact the customer served under Rate Schedule 23.

While the customers served under Rate Schedules 151 and 155 during the audit period were not adversely impacted by the assignment of these costs, APCo's affiliate customer served under Rate Schedule 23 was adversely affected. By incorrectly classifying \$7,606,000 of demand- and capacity-related purchases as energy purchases under Rate Schedule 23, APCo overstated its fuel and purchased power revenue requirements and overcharged its Rate Schedule 23 customer by approximately \$490,000.

Recommendations

DAA recommends that APCo:

- 4. Revise policies and procedures to ensure that purchased power costs are appropriately classified between energy-related and demand-related categories of purchases.
- 5. Train relevant staff on the revised policies and procedures for classifying purchased power costs between energy-related and demand-related categories and provide periodic training in this area, as needed.
- 6. Perform an analysis, and submit it to DAA for review, of the impact of misclassified purchased power costs on wholesale billings during the audit period, based on APCo's tariffs filed with the Commission, within 60 days of issuance of this audit report.
- 7. Submit a refund analysis, if applicable, within 60 days of issuance of this audit report, to DAA for review that explains and details the following: (1) calculation of refunds that include the amount of inappropriate recoveries during the audit period that resulted from the misclassified purchased power costs as identified pursuant to the analysis performed in response to Recommendation No. 6, plus interest; (2) determinative components of the refund; (3) refund method; (4) customers to receive refunds; and (5) period(s) for which refunds will be made.

¹⁸ § 35.14 (2)(iv) states, "Energy charges for any purchase if the total amount of energy charges incurred for the purchase is less than the buyer's total avoided variable cost."

KPSC Case No. 2023-0008 Commission Staff's Post Hearing Data Requests Dated February 29, 2024 Item No. 11 Attachment 1

Page 29 of 104

- 8. File a refund report with the Commission after receiving DAA's assessment of the refund analysis.
- 9. Refund the amounts disclosed in the refund report to customers, with interest calculated in accordance with section 35.19a of the Commission's regulations.

3. Fly Ash Sales Revenue and Expenses

APCo did not exclude the expenses it incurred in connection with fly ash sales for beneficial reuse from its wholesale cost-based fuel recovery formulas. By not excluding fly ash sales-related costs as required by its wholesale Requirements Service formulas, APCo overstated its revenue requirement by approximately \$178,000.

Pertinent Guidance

• 18 C.F.R. Part 101, Account 501, Fuel, states in relevant part:

A. This account shall include the cost of fuel used in the production of steam for the generation of electricity, including expenses in unloading fuel from the shipping media and handling thereof up to the point where the fuel enters the first boiler plant bunker, hopper, bucket, tank or holder of the boiler-house structure. Records shall be maintained to show the quantity, B.t.u. content and cost of each type of fuel used . . .

ITEMS

15. Residual disposal expenses less any proceeds from sale of residuals.

NOTE: Abnormal fuel handling expenses occasioned by emergency conditions shall be charged to expense as incurred.

• 18 C.F.R. Part 101, Account 511, Maintenance of Structures (Major Only), states:

This account shall include the cost of labor, materials used and expenses incurred in the maintenance of steam structures, the book cost of which is includible in account 311, Structures and Improvements. (See operating expense instruction 2.)

• 18 C.F.R. Part 101, Account 512, Maintenance of Boiler Plant (Major Only), states in relevant part:

A. This account shall include the cost of labor, materials used and expenses incurred in the maintenance of steam plant, the book cost of which is includible in account 312, Boiler Plant Equipment. (See operating expense instruction 2.)

KPSC Case No. 2023-0008 Commission Staff's Post Hearing Data Requests Dated February 29, 2024 Item No. 11 Attachment 1 Page 31 of 104

- Appalachian Power Company Rate Schedules 151 and 155, Appendix B, Page A-14, "Production O&M Expense," state in relevant part:
 - 9 Fuel Account 501 (FERC Form-1 P 320)
 - 10 Less: Fuel Handling
 - 11 Less: Lignite Handling
 - 12 Less: Sale of Fly Ash (Revenue & Expense)

. . .

17 Total Fuel

Background

APCo owns and operates two coal-fired power plants, John E. Amos and Mountaineer, with a combined 4,283 MW of nameplate capacity. These resources, both located in West Virginia, consumed approximately 26.3 million tons of bituminous coal from 2019 to 2022. These generation facilities use emissions control devices to remove fly ash from the flue gas produced by coal combustion. Because fly ash can be used in various engineering and fabrication contexts, APCo sells a portion of its fly ash each year for beneficial reuse.

During the audit period, net proceeds from these sales were approximately \$5.6 million. Regardless of whether fly ash is sold or disposed of, each of APCo's coal-fired facilities uses pneumatic pipes to transport compressed dry fly ash to holding silos. APCo then extracts the fly ash from the holding silos and either disposes of the ash or sells it. Fly ash buyers generally specify physical and chemical quality parameters, so in addition to safely recovering and storing fly ash, APCo must also maintain analysis protocols to confirm quality, procure handling and hauling services, and ensure that Company staff are available to supervise contractors and manage the relationships with fly ash buyers. APCo contracts with an ash marketing company that is responsible for extracting ash from the holding silos, hauling it to customers, and collecting sales revenues. The ash marketing company is exclusively responsible for ash hauling, while APCo incurs additional costs to market fly ash for resale, including contract management and plant-specific O&M costs.

¹⁹ According to APCo's 2019-2022 FERC Form No. 1s, Pages 402 and 403.

²⁰ U.S. Energy Information Administration, via Electricity Data Browser.

KPSC Case No. 2023-0008 Commission Staff's Post Hearing Data Requests Dated February 29, 2024 Item No. 11 Attachment 1 Page 32 of 104

APCo's wholesale cost-based formula rates specifically exclude all fly ash sales transactions from fuel cost formula inputs.²¹ According to the formula rate template, this exclusion applies to both revenues and expenses, which means all sales proceeds and all related expenses. To accomplish this exclusion, APCo established a sub-account within Account 501 to track fly-ash-specific costs and proceeds.

To determine whether APCo complied with the cost exclusions of its Requirements Service formula rates, audit staff reviewed the accounting ledger details of Account 501, including the subaccount that corresponded to the "revenue & expense" exclusion for fly ash sales, as well as any related project codes and work orders included within the broad activity category of ash cleanup costs. As detailed below, audit staff's review of Account 501 cost and project details found that some ash sales and marketing costs were improperly included in the Requirements Service formula rates.

Contract Management and Supervision Costs

In addition to a dedicated sub-account for fly ash activity as discussed above, APCo maintains a project cost code for fly ash sales administration. Almost all these costs cover services rendered by APCo's affiliate, the AEP Service Company (AEPSC),²² and are charged to Account 501. APCo explained that, in practice, the general ledger subaccount corresponding to the ash sales exclusion was mostly used to track ash sales net *proceeds* paid by the ash marketing company, whereas APCo's own direct costs, including internal labor and other *expenses* related to the sale of fly ash, were generally charged to other general ledger subaccounts within Account 501 along with the rest of the Company's ash disposal costs.

AEPSC's billings for fly ash sales administration include the labor and labor overheads of fuel buyers, legal, and fuel procurement leadership who are directly involved in fly ash sales, as well as employee expense reimbursements and other incidental costs. These activities included managing APCo's relationship with its coal ash marketing counterparty, representing APCo at coal ash industry events, and other related activities. Audit staff interviewed several of these individuals to confirm our understanding of the underlying accounting support. Based solely on the costs APCo

²¹ See Appalachian Power Company Rate Schedules 151 and 155, Appendix B, Page A-14, Line 12: "Less: Sale of Fly Ash (Revenue & Expense)." Notwithstanding this step in APCo's cost-based formula rates, 18 C.F.R. Part 101 Account 501, Fuel includes Item 15, "Residual disposal expenses less any proceeds from sale of residuals."

²² AEPSC is a centralized service company and is responsible for many of the supporting functions in APCo's steam power production utility function.

KPSC Case No. 2023-0008 Commission Staff's Post Hearing Data Requests Dated February 29, 2024 Item No. 11 Attachment 1 Page 33 of 104

tracked in this ash administration project code, staff found that these costs amounted to approximately \$120,000 during the audit period.

Plant-Specific O&M Costs

Audit staff also interviewed personnel at the Amos and Mountaineer plants with direct responsibility over ash disposal and sales operations. They explained that the ash marketing operations at each facility are functionally separate from ash disposal and landfill operations, which involve different shifts throughout the day and are supported by different contractors.

However, in reviewing project and work order details relating to coal combustion byproducts management, audit staff found additional utility O&M costs that were incurred to support fly ash marketing. Specifically, audit staff found that APCo used over 40 separate work orders during the audit period to track the incremental maintenance costs associated with ash sales and marketing activities. These were mostly charged to Account 512, Maintenance of Boiler Plant, with two work orders also impacting Account 511, Maintenance of Structures. Of the approximately \$58,000 of costs included in the maintenance work orders, roughly \$50,000 were related to boiler maintenance and, thus, were included in the energy component of APCo's formula rate, while roughly \$8,000 were related to structures maintenance and thus were included in the demand component.

In both cases, APCo acknowledged that these maintenance costs resulted from maintenance work required in the course of supporting ash marketing operations. As noted above, certain facilities at APCo's power plants are dedicated primarily to fly ash sales, especially certain silos and ash unloading equipment used to support ash marketing. As these expenses are related to the sale of fly ash, these expenses should have been tracked in APCo's fly ash exclusion subaccount and recorded in FERC Account 501.²³ In the context of APCo's wholesale formula rate template, APCo should have reduced its expenses passed through Accounts 511 and 512 and instead included the approximately \$58,000 of maintenance costs within the "Fly Ash Sales" formula adjustment line. This is because, according to APCo's formula, wholesale customers should be held harmless from incremental ash marketing costs.

Summary

In total, audit staff found that APCo included approximately \$178,000 of costs incurred to support fly ash sales and marketing activities as inputs to its wholesale

²³ Account 501 includes Item 15: "Residual disposal expenses less any proceeds from sale of residuals." 18 C.F.R. Part 101, Account 501, Fuel.

KPSC Case No. 2023-0008 Commission Staff's Post Hearing Data Requests Dated February 29, 2024 Item No. 11 Attachment 1 Page 34 of 104

formula rates (\$120,000 in contract management and supervision costs and \$58,000 in plant-specific O&M costs). However, these formulas state that such costs should be excluded from the revenue requirement. As a result of the improper inclusion of fly ash sales and marketing activities in its wholesale Requirements Service formulas, APCo overstated its revenue requirements and overbilled wholesale customers during the audit period. APCo should review its accounting for fly ash sales and correct the errors identified to prevent any future harm to wholesale customers.

Recommendations

DAA recommends that APCo:

- 10. Revise policies and procedures to ensure that all costs relating to fly ash sales are properly tracked and excluded from wholesale Requirements Service formulas.
- 11. Train relevant staff on the revised policies and procedures for excluding fly ash sales from wholesale Requirements Service formulas and provide periodic training in this area, as needed.
- 12. Perform an analysis, and submit it to DAA for review, of the impact of the improper inclusion of fly ash sales-related costs on wholesale billings during the audit period, based on APCo's tariffs filed with the Commission, within 60 days of issuance of this audit report.
- 13. Submit a refund analysis, if applicable, within 60 days of issuance of this audit report, to DAA for review that explains and details the following: (1) calculation of refunds that include the amount of inappropriate recoveries during the audit period that resulted from the improper inclusion of fly ash sales-related costs as identified pursuant to the analysis performed in response to Recommendation No. 12, plus interest; (2) determinative components of the refund; (3) refund method; (4) customers to receive refunds; and (5) period(s) for which refunds will be made.
- 14. File a refund report with the Commission after receiving DAA's assessment of the refund analysis.
- 15. Refund the amounts disclosed in the refund report to customers, with interest calculated in accordance with section 35.19a of the Commission's regulations.

4. FERC Form No. 580 Reporting

APCo did not properly follow the FERC Form No. 580 instructions and, therefore, did not report all required information in its FERC Form No. 580 filings. These actions affected the transparency, accuracy, and usefulness of certain sections of the FERC Form No. 580.

Pertinent Guidance

• FERC Form No. 580 Instructions, Question 2a, states in part:

Provide the following information regarding non-transmission related wholesale automatic adjustment clauses (AACs) your Utility had on file with the Commission ...

• FERC Form No. 580 Instructions, Question 3, states:

If during the [biennial reporting] period, the Utility had any contracts or agreements for the purchase of either energy or capacity under which all or any portion of the purchase costs were passed through a fuel adjustment clause (FAC), for each purchase from a PURPA Qualifying Facility (QF) or Independent Power Producer (IPP), provide the information requested in the non-shaded columns of the table below. Provide the information separately for each reporting year . . . Do not report purchased power where none of the costs were recovered through a FAC.

• FERC Form No. 580 Instructions, Question 6, states:

For each fuel supply contract, of longer than one year in duration, in force at any time during [the biennial reporting period], where costs were subject to 18 C.F.R. § 35.14, (including informal agreements with associated companies), provide the requested information. Report the information individually for each contract, for each calendar year. [No response to any part of Question 6 for fuel oil no. 2 is necessary.] Report all fuels consumed for electric power generation and thermal energy associated with the production of electricity. Information for only coal, natural gas, and oil should be reported.

Background

Audit staff performed a review of the FERC Form No. 580 filings made by APCo pertaining to the audit period. Staff's evaluation focused on the completeness and accuracy of APCo's required disclosures and APCo's compliance with the instructions

KPSC Case No. 2023-0008 Commission Staff's Post Hearing Data Requests Dated February 29, 2024 Item No. 11 Attachment 1 Page 36 of 104

accompanying FERC Form No. 580. As a result of this review, staff found certain omissions or inconsistencies.

FERC Form No. 580, Question 2 – Wholesale Automatic Adjustment Clauses:

According to APCo's 2018-2019 FERC Form No. 580 submission, there were two AACs on file with the Commission.²⁴ During the audit, APCo acknowledged that there was a third fuel adjustment clause on file, an affiliate power sale agreement with Kingsport Power Company,²⁵ which was omitted from APCo's 2018-2019 FERC Form No. 580 due to administrative oversight. APCo referenced this third AAC in its 2020-2021 FERC Form No. 580.

FERC Form No. 580, Question 3 – Purchased Power Reporting:

FERC Form No. 580, Part 3, requires utilities to provide certain information regarding cost items recovered through an FAC. For purchases where the utility only recovers energy charges, responses are required to the following:

- a) Was the total of such charges less than the total avoided variable costs?
- b) Was economic dispatch used to determine whether the charges were less than avoided costs?

In APCo's 2018-2019 FERC Form No. 580, the answer to question (a) was left blank for all reported PPAs, while question (b) was reported as "No" for all items. APCo subsequently acknowledged that the responses to question (a) should have been "Yes."

Audit staff also noted that the dollar amounts reported in APCo's 2018-2019 FERC Form No. 580 in the columns "Purchase Cost" and "Annual amount recovered through an AAC (\$)" were equal. However, these purchases far exceed the annual energy requirements of APCo's FERC-jurisdictional customers and are also made to satisfy retail-jurisdictional energy requirements. While the 2020-2021 FERC Form No. 580 shows different amounts between the two columns in question, APCo explained that these differences were because of a disallowance by a retail-jurisdictional regulator. Audit staff notes that only the portion of purchased power costs that was recovered through FERC-approved AACs should be reported in that column.

²⁴ Rate Schedule 151 (referencing Docket No. ER12-216) and Rate Schedule 155 (referencing Docket No. ER12-221).

²⁵ Rate Schedule 23 (referencing Docket No. ER09-288).

KPSC Case No. 2023-0008 Commission Staff's Post Hearing Data Requests Dated February 29, 2024 Item No. 11 Attachment 1 Page 37 of 104

APCo should evaluate their disclosures regarding purchased power contracts to ensure that such purchased power agreements are properly disclosed as required by the FERC Form No. 580.

<u>FERC Form No. 580, Question 6 – Fuel Supply Contracts:</u>

FERC Form No. 580 requires utilities to report contract details for "each fuel supply contract, of longer than one year in duration, in force at any time" during the biennial reporting period. For each contract, the utility must disclose "Contract Signing Date," "Contract Expiration Date," and many other details regarding contract types and fuel characteristics. APCo reported three contracts in the 2018-2019 reporting period. Audit staff found eight additional contracts that represented an obligation of longer than one year in duration and, thus, should have been disclosed. The intent of the contract data collection under FERC Form No. 580 is to inform the Commission and the public of long-term contractual agreements for fuel supply. Therefore, these should have also been reported on APCo's FERC Form No. 580.

Nature of omission	Number of contracts	Contracted tons not reported	Weighted average contract price (\$/ton)
Fully omitted from 2018- 2019 disclosure	1	4,415,581	\$39.54
Partially omitted ²⁶ from 2018-2019 disclosure	2	4,154,084	\$37.42
> 12 months as executed ²⁷	5	2,029,000	\$58.03

In addition, the FERC Form No. 580 provides a data field for utilities to report the delivery status of each contract by year with the field "Coal (x10³ tons) not delivered by end of contract year." The intent of this section of FERC Form No. 580 is for utilities to reconcile contracted fuel quantity, actual delivered quantity, and undelivered quantity, on the basis of each contract reported. However, in both its 2018-2019 and 2020-2021 FERC Form No. 580 reports, APCo did not reconcile its delivery quantities. Audit staff noted the following reconciliation discrepancies that should have been reported as undelivered quantities:

²⁶ For these long-term contracts, APCo reported one contract year correctly but omitted the other contract year from the relevant reporting period.

²⁷ While these contracts entitled APCo to a delivery period of exactly 12 months, they were fully executed prior to the beginning of those delivery periods. Thus, they were in force for "longer than one year" and, as required by the FERC Form No. 580 instructions, should have been reported.

FERC Form	Contract	Contracted Amount	Deliveries	Variance
No. 580 Year	Reference	(000's Tons)	(000's Tons)	(000's Tons)
2018-2019	02-10-06-901	3,000	2,497	503
2020-2021	02-40-19-003	240	139	101
2020-2021	02-10-06-901	2,750	1,430	1,320
2020-2021	02-10-12-900	2,100	1,802	298

APCo explained that the 2018-2019 discrepancy was an oversight and that it should have reported 3,000,000 tons delivered; that the 101,000 undelivered tons from the first 2020-2021 contract was settled financially in 2022 for \$2.7 million as a credit to APCo; and the final two contracts totaling 1,618,000 tons were, at the time of filing, subject to litigation. Specifically, in 2022, APCo filed two civil suits against one of its largest coal suppliers, alleging breach of contract for significant undelivered quantities of coal. This supplier filed counterclaims, alleging that APCo, not the supplier, was at fault for failing to arrange for deliveries of available coal. Discovery and pre-trial filings were scheduled to take place in late 2024, but APCo made filings to dismiss all claims in August 2023, stating that a settlement had been reached. Any outcome from the out-of-court resolution of these matters could have a significant impact on APCo's fuel-related costs.

APCo is responsible for the transparency and accuracy of its required disclosures and should ensure that all relevant contract data is correctly reported on FERC Form No. 580 as required by the Commission.

Recommendations

DAA recommends that APCo:

- 16. Revise policies and procedures regarding FERC Form No. 580 reporting of tariffs, power purchases, and fuel supply contracts to ensure that complete and accurate information is reported in accordance with the Commissions instructions in FERC Form No. 580.
- 17. Provide training for relevant personnel to ensure that FERC Form No. 580 reporting policies and procedures, as revised, are complied with.

²⁸ See Appalachian Power Company v. ACNR Coal Sales, Inc., Case No. 22-CV-003705, Complaint filed in Franklin County, Ohio Court of Common Pleas (June 2022); Appalachian Power Company v. ACNR Coal Sales, Inc., Case No. 653609, Complaint filed in New York Supreme Court, New York County (September 2022).

KPSC Case No. 2023-0008 Commission Staff's Post Hearing Data Requests Dated February 29, 2024 Item No. 11 Attachment 1 Page 39 of 104

18. Refile the FERC Form No. 580 for the 2018-19 and 2020-21 reporting periods to provide complete and accurate responses to Questions 2, 3, and 6 as discussed in the body of this finding.

KPSC Case No. 2023-0008 Commission Staff's Post Hearing Data Requests Dated February 29, 2024 Item No. 11 Attachment 1 Page 40 of 104

V. APCo's Response to the Audit Report



Jessica A. Cano
Asst. General Counsel - FERC
American Electric Power Service
Corporation
1 Riverside Plaza
Columbus, Ohio 43215
(614) 716-2921
jacano@aep.com

February 26, 2024

Kristen Fleet
Director and Chief Accountant
Division of Audits and Accounting
Office of Enforcement
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission
888 First Street, NE, Room 5K-13
Washington, DC 20426
Email: Kristen.Fleet@ferc.gov

Re: Docket No. FA22-1-000, Draft Audit Report

Dear Ms. Fleet.

On February 9, 2024, American Electric Power Service Corporation ("AEPSC") received the Draft Audit Report issued in the above-referenced docket. The Draft Audit Report contains four findings and 18 recommendations. Pursuant to Section 41.1(b) of the Commission's regulations and consistent with your request, AEPSC is hereby responding to the Draft Audit Report on behalf of Appalachian Power Company ("ApCo") as follows:

Findings:

1. Amortization of Retail Regulatory Assets

ApCo disagrees that it was improper to include the amortization of regulatory assets arising from state-jurisdictional fuel adjustment clauses (over/under recoveries) in its Commission-jurisdictional cost-based formula rates. Information regarding the amortization of such regulatory assets as an input to the rate calculation was included in ApCo's initial filing seeking approval of the cost-based formula rate contract, which was accepted by the Commission. In addition, the customer has been aware of this input since 2006 and has not contested it. Nonetheless, ApCo acknowledges that the Commission did not explicitly approve this input. Accordingly, ApCo will not contest this finding.

Appalachian Power Company, Docket No. ER06-848 (May 26, 2006) (via delegated letter order).

KPSC Case No. 2023-0008 Commission Staff's Post Hearing Data Requests Dated February 29, 2024 Item No. 11 Attachment 1 Page 41 of 104

Kristen Fleet February 26, 2024, p. 2

2. Classification of Purchased Power Costs

ApCo accepts this finding and the related recommendations.

3. Fly Ash Sales Revenue and Expense

ApCo accepts this finding and the related recommendations.

4. FERC Form No. 580 Reporting

ApCo accepts this finding and the related recommendations.

As requested at page 4 of the Draft Audit Report, ApCo will submit within 30 days of the issuance of the final audit report a plan for implementing the audit recommendations. ApCo also will make quarterly reports of its progress in completing each corrective action and provide copies of any written policies and procedures developed in response to the recommendations.

Sincerely,

s/Jessica A. Cano

Jessica A. Cano Asst. General Counsel - FERC American Electric Power Service Corporation

KPSC Case No. 2023-0008 Commission Staff's Post Hearing Data Requests Dated February 29, 2024 Item No. 11 Attachment 1 Page 42 of 104

January 12, 2024

Hon. Bernard J. Logan, Clerk State Corporation Commission c/o Document Control Center Tyler Building, First Floor 1300 East Main Street Richmond, Virginia 23219

RE: Application of Appalachian Power Company, To decrease its fuel factor pursuant to § 56-249.6 of the Code of Virginia, Case No. PUR-2023-00156

Dear Mr. Logan:

Please accept for filing the supplemental testimony of Commission Staff ("Staff") witness Patrick W. Carr in Case No. PUR-2023-00156.

Staff will offer the enclosed testimony at the evidentiary hearing in this case that is scheduled for January 17, 2024. Thank you for your assistance in this matter.

Sincerely,

/s/ C. Austin Skeens
C. Austin Skeens

CAS:hca Enclosures

cc: Service List

KPSC Case No. 2023-0008 Commission Staff's Post Hearing Data Requests Dated February 29, 2024 Item No. 11 Attachment 1 Page 43 of 104

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that on this 12th day of January 2024, a true copy of the foregoing was electronically mailed to all persons on the official Service List in this matter. The Service List is available from the Clerk of the Commission.

/s/ C. Austin Skeens
C. Austin Skeens

KPSC Case No. 2023-0008 Commission Staff's Post Hearing Data Requests Dated February 29, 2024 Item No. 11 Attachment 1 Page 44 of 104

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA STATE CORPORATION COMMISSION

SUPPLEMENTAL STAFF TESTIMONY

APPALACHIAN POWER COMPANY

To decrease its fuel factor pursuant to § 56-249.6 of the Code of Virginia

Supplemental Testimony of:

Patrick W. Carr Division of Utility Accounting and Finance

PUR-2023-00156

January 12, 2024

KPSC Case No. 2023-0008 Commission Staff's Post Hearing Data Requests Dated February 29, 2024 Item No. 11 Attachment 1 Page 45 of 104

Summary of the Supplemental Testimony of Patrick W. Carr

- 1 My supplemental testimony provides an update on the status of Case Nos. 21-0339-E-
- 2 ENEC, 22-0393-E-ENEC, and 23-0377-E-ENEC before the Public Service Commission of
- 3 West Virginia ("WVPSC"). Additional filings, including a WVPSC order, have been filed in
- 4 those dockets since my prefiled direct testimony was filed on December 20, 2023.

KPSC Case No. 2023-0008 Commission Staff's Post Hearing Data Requests Dated February 29, 2024 Item No. 11 Attachment 1 Page 46 of 104

SUPPLEMENTAL STAFF TESTIMONY OF PATRICK W. CARR

APPALACHIAN POWER COMPANY CASE NO. PUR-2023-00156

JANUARY 12, 2024

INTRODUCTION

1	Q.	PLEASE STATE YOUR NAME AND THE POSITION YOU HOLD WITH THE
2		STATE CORPORATION COMMISSION.
3	A.	My name is Patrick W. Carr. I am a Deputy Director with the State Corporation
4		Commission's Division of Utility Accounting and Finance.
5	Q.	ARE YOU THE SAME PATRICK W. CARR WHO FILED DIRECT TESTIMONY
6		IN THIS PROCEEDING ON DECEMBER 20, 2023?
7	A.	Yes.
8	Q.	PLEASE DESCRIBE THE PURPOSE OF YOUR SUPPLEMENTAL
9		TESTIMONY.

10

11

12

13

14

recommendations contained in my prefiled direct testimony have not changed.

My December 20, 2023 prefiled direct testimony provided a then-current update on the

status of Case Nos. 21-0339-E-ENEC, 22-0393-E-ENEC, and 23-0377-E-ENEC before

the Public Service Commission of West Virginia ("WVPSC"). The purpose of my

supplemental testimony is to simply provide updates to that status. The conclusions and

KPSC Case No. 2023-0008 Commission Staff's Post Hearing Data Requests Dated February 29, 2024 Item No. 11 Attachment 1 Page 47 of 104

Q. PLEASE PROVIDE UPDATES TO THAT STATUS.

stipulation.⁵

1

15

2 Α. Since December 20, 2023, there have been several developments in those dockets, the most 3 significant of which was the WVPSC's issuance of an order on January 9, 2024 ("WV Order"). The WV Order will be discussed further below. Prior to the issuance of the WV 4 5 Order, the following pertinent documents had been filed in each of the three dockets referenced above: 6 On December 21, 2023, APCo filed excerpts of the prefiled direct testimonies 7 from this proceeding of myself and Staff witness Oliver C. Collier.² On December 26, 2023, the Consumer Advocate Division of West Virginia 9 10 ("WV CAD") filed an objection to the above filing.³ On December 27, 2023, APCo, its affiliate Wheeling Power Company, the West 11 12 Virginia Energy Users Group, and the West Virginia Coal Association filed a 13 proposed Joint Stipulation and Agreement for Settlement.⁴ 14 On December 28, 2023, Staff of the WVPSC filed a letter opposing the

¹https://www.psc.state.wv.us/scripts/WebDocket/ViewDocument.cfm?CaseActivityID=616349&NotType=WebDocket/ViewDocument.cfm?CaseActivityID=6166349&NotType=WebDocket/ViewDocument.cfm?CaseActivityID=6166349&NotType=WebDocket/

 $^{{}^2\}underline{https://www.psc.state.wv.us/scripts/WebDocket/ViewDocument.cfm?CaseActivityID=615636\&NotType=WebDock$

³https://www.psc.state.wv.us/scripts/WebDocket/ViewDocument.cfm?CaseActivityID=615748&NotType=WebDocket/Vi

⁴https://www.psc.state.wv.us/scripts/WebDocket/ViewDocument.cfm?CaseActivityID=615810&NotType=WebDocket

- On January 2, 2024, the Kanawha County Commission filed a letter opposing
 the stipulation.⁶
- On January 5, 2024, WV CAD filed a letter opposing the stipulation.

4 Q. PLEASE DISCUSS THE WV ORDER.

A. The deferred fuel costs of APCo and Wheeling Power Company at issue in the WV proceedings totaled \$552.9 million. The WV Order disallowed \$231.8 million.⁸ It allowed recovery of the remaining \$321.1 million over a ten-year period with financing costs of four percent per year. It also rejected the proposed stipulation.

The WV Order explained that the \$231.8 million disallowance "is due to the imprudent decisions and management that resulted in insufficient stockpiles of coal to self-generate more energy to serve load" It further explained that it found a "failure to maintain adequate coal stockpiles and incoming coal supplies to self-generate even when doing so could reduce ENEC costs." The disallowance amount is based on the WVPSC's calculation of the amount of additional energy margins that could have been produced if APCo and Wheeling Power Company had had sufficient coal to generate electricity in

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

 $[\]label{lem:condition} {}^{6}\underline{https://www.psc.state.wv.us/scripts/WebDocket/ViewDocument.cfm?CaseActivityID=615891\&NotType=WebDocket/ViewDocument.cfm?CaseActivityI$

⁸ \$136.4 million of this related to APCo and \$95.4 million is attributable to Wheeling Power Company. WV Order at 27. All figures are West Virginia-jurisdictional.

⁹ *Id.* at 21.

¹⁰ *Id.* at 25. The Expanded Net Energy Cost ("ENEC") is the mechanism by which APCo recovers fuel and certain other costs in West Virginia.

KPSC Case No. 2023-0008 Commission Staff's Post Hearing Data Requests Dated February 29, 2024 Item No. 11 Attachment 1 Page 49 of 104

hours when the WVPSC determined it was economical to do so during the two-year period of March 1, 2021 through February 28, 2023.¹¹

The decision to allow recovery of the remaining amount only over an extended period at a four-precent financing cost rate is "in recognition of the very high remaining under-recovery balance and the likelihood that the imprudence in fuel planning, fuel practices and market strategies that caused a lack of adequate coal supplies, contributed to the inability or unwillingness of the Companies to offset a portion of the remaining \$321,106,227 under-recovery by different decisions for taking or keeping plants out-of-service"

- 10 Q. DOES ANYTHING REGARDING THIS UPDATE CHANGE OR OTHERWISE
- 11 AFFECT THE CONCLUSIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS CONTAINED IN
- 12 YOUR DECEMBER 20, 2023 PREFILED DIRECT TESTIMONY?
- 13 A. No. This supplemental testimony is intended only as an update for the State Corporation
- 14 Commission's information.
- 15 Q. DOES THIS CONCLUDE YOUR SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY?
- 16 A. Yes, it does.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

¹¹ *Id.* at 22-28.

¹² *Id.* at 29.



Commissioner	Yes	No	Not Participating
Huston	V		
Freeman	$\overline{\mathbf{v}}$		3
Krevda	Ť		
Ober	$\overline{\mathbf{V}}$		
Ziegner			

STATE OF INDIANA

INDIANA UTILITY REGULATORY COMMISSION

IN THE N	MATTEI	R OF	THE A	APPLIC.	ATION	OF)		
INDIANA	MICHIO	GAN PO	OWER	COME	PANY	FOR)		
APPROVAL	OF A	FUEL C	COST A	DJUST	MENT	FOR)		
ELECTRIC	SERV	TCE A	PPLICA	ABLE	FOR	THE)	CAUSE NO. 38	8702 FAC 85
BILLING M	IONTHS	S OF O	CTOBE	R 2020	THRO	UGH)		
MARCH	2021	AND	FOR	APPRO	OVAL	OF)	APPROVED:	SEP 23 2020
RATEMAK	ING TR	EATME	NT FO	R COS	Γ OF V	VIND)		
POWER PU	IRCHAS	SES PUR	RSUAN	г то с	AUSE	NOS.)		
43328, 43750	0, 44034	AND 443	362)		

ORDER OF THE COMMISSION

Presiding Officer:

Loraine L. Seyfried, Chief Administrative Law Judge

On July 31, 2020, Indiana Michigan Power Company ("I&M" or "Applicant") filed with the Indiana Utility Regulatory Commission ("Commission") its Verified Application For a Fuel Cost Adjustment for electric service to be applicable during the October 2020 through March 2021 billing months, pursuant to the provisions of Ind. Code § 8-1-2-42, and for approval of I&M's ratemaking treatment of wind power purchase costs. On the same day, I&M filed its case-in-chief.

On August 20, 2020, the Indiana Office of Utility Consumer Counselor ("OUCC") filed its case-in-chief.

The Commission scheduled an evidentiary hearing in this Cause for September 9, 2020, at 9:30 a.m. in Room 224 of the PNC Center, 101 W. Washington Street, Indianapolis, Indiana. A Docket Entry was issued on August 31, 2020, advising that in accordance with Indiana Governor Holcomb's Executive Orders concerning the COVID-19 pandemic, the hearing would be conducted via teleconference and providing related participation information. Applicant and the OUCC participated in the evidentiary hearing by counsel via teleconference. The testimony and exhibits of Applicant and the OUCC were admitted without objection.

The Commission, based upon the applicable law and the evidence of record, now finds as follows:

1. <u>Notice and Jurisdiction</u>. Proper notice of the public hearing in this Cause was published as provided by law. I&M is an Indiana corporation engaged in rendering electric public utility service in the State of Indiana and is a public utility within the meaning of the Public Service Commission Act, as amended. Under Ind. Code § 8-1-2-42, the Commission has jurisdiction over changes to Applicant's fuel cost charge. Therefore, the Commission has jurisdiction over the Applicant and the subject matter of this proceeding.

KPSC Case No. 2023-0008
Commission Staff's Post Hearing Data Requests
Dated February 29, 2024
Item No. 11
Attachment 1
Page 51 of 104

- 2. <u>Applicant's Request</u>. In its Verified Application, Applicant seeks Commission approval to implement its proposed fuel adjustment cost during the billing months of October 2020 through March 2021 pursuant to Ind. Code § 8-1-2-42 and I&M's ratemaking treatment of wind power purchase costs. I&M's application continues the semi-annual filing process in place since 1999. Applicant also requests the Commission find that the applicable provisions of Ind. Code § 8-1-2-42 are satisfied.
- 3. Source of Fuel and Coal Decrement Pricing. As a condition of receiving its requested fuel adjustment cost, Applicant must demonstrate compliance with the statutory requirements of Ind. Code § 8-1-2-42(d)(1) by making every reasonable effort to acquire fuel and generate or purchase power, or both, so as to provide electricity to its retail customers at the lowest fuel cost reasonably possible. Applicant's witness Jeffrey C. Dial summarized I&M's long-term coal supply agreements and described I&M's coal purchasing strategy. He discussed how recent changes in the energy market and loss of demand for electricity have impacted coal-fired generation for I&M and explained the options I&M explored to mitigate the reduced coal consumption. He described I&M's use of coal decrement pricing and identified the inputs into the calculation of the decrement pricing. He explained that coal decrement pricing involves reducing the market offer provided to PJM for the Rockport plant by an amount equal to or less than the liquidated damages that would be applicable should I&M not meet contractual minimums. Mr. Dial stated that I&M continues to evaluate the need for decrement pricing and that I&M will update its testimony regarding the use of decrement pricing in future FAC proceedings. OUCC witness Michael D. Eckert recommended that Applicant file testimony, schedules, and workpapers as appropriate to justify and support the need for, and utilization of, coal decrement pricing when necessary. Applicant's witness Keith A. Steinmetz described the major nuclear fuel contracts and actions taken to minimize I&M's nuclear fuel costs. Applicant's evidence demonstrates that it has made every reasonable effort to obtain available fuel or power as economically as possible. Based on the evidence presented, as indicated here and further below, the Commission finds that Applicant is endeavoring to acquire fuel for its internal generation or purchase power so as to provide electricity at the lowest fuel cost reasonably possible.
- 4. Operating Expenses. Ind. Code § 8-1-2-42(d)(2) requires the Commission to find that increases in a utility's fuel cost have not been offset by decreases in other expenses. Applicant's fuel expenses for the 12-month period ended May 31, 2020 in the amount of \$193,449,000, as reflected on Applicant's Attachment 1-F, Schedule 1, Column 9, Line 31, of Applicant's Exhibit 1, are less than the corresponding amount determined in Applicant's last base rate order (Cause No. 45235) of \$195,326,000, by an amount of \$1,877,000. Applicant's filing demonstrates that I&M's actual fuel costs are lower than the fuel costs included in Cause No. 45235. Accordingly, as there are no increased fuel costs to be offset, we find that I&M is in compliance with the statutory requirements of Ind. Code § 8-1-2-42(d)(2).
- **5.** Return Earned. I&M's witness David L. Hille explained that pursuant to the Order in Cause No. 45235, I&M is authorized to earn an electric operating income of \$263,334,000. According to Applicant's Attachment 1-F, Schedule 1, attached to Applicant's Exhibit 1, for the 12 months ended May 31, 2020, I&M earned an actual jurisdictional net operating income of \$261,188,000. OUCC Witness Michael D. Eckert recommended I&M be required to prorate the

KPSC Case No. 2023-0008 Commission Staff's Post Hearing Data Requests Dated February 29, 2024 Item No. 11 Attachment 1 Page 52 of 104

earnings test for the 12 months ended May 31, 2020 between I&M's last two base rate cases (Cause Nos. 44967 and 45235). Since this would not impact the factor in this case, he recommends I&M provide the updated amount in its next FAC filing and reflect the updated amount in the earnings bank calculation, and we concur. In its next FAC, I&M shall reflect the updated amount in the earnings bank calculation to insure that the earnings bank is accurate. Therefore, we find that during the test period for this Cause, I&M has not earned a return in excess of its authorized return and is in compliance with the statutory requirements of Ind. Code § 8-1-2-42(d)(3).

- during the months of the reconciliation period of December 2019 through May 2020 was an overestimation of 13.12%. I&M's witness Mr. Hille noted that during much of the reconciliation period, the primary driver of the lower than forecasted costs were higher than forecasted nuclear generation and lower than forecasted sales. That combination resulted in a higher percentage of the lower total level of sales being supplied by the lower fuel cost nuclear generation, thereby reducing total costs. I&M projected its fuel costs for the billing months of October 2020 through March 2021. I&M's filing demonstrates that the estimates of I&M's prospective average fuel costs for the projected period are reasonable after taking into consideration the difference between I&M's projected and actual fuel cost for the reconciliation period of December 2019 through May 2020. No party presented any evidence to the contrary. Based on the evidence, we find that Applicant's estimating techniques are reasonable and its estimate of fuel costs for October 2020 through March 2021 should be accepted.
- Wind Power Purchases. Applicant's witness Nancy A. Heimberger testified in support of I&M's request for approval of ratemaking treatment for costs related to I&M's wind power purchases. Ms. Heimberger testified that I&M is projected to receive energy from the Fowler Ridge phase one and phase two wind farms, the Wildcat wind farm, and the Headwaters wind farm. OUCC witness Michael D. Eckert testified that he reviewed the settlement agreement and subsequent Order in Cause No. 43328 and that I&M has forecasted the costs of wind power that it will be incurring in the future by using the cost per MWh from the Wind Power Purchase Agreements and has identified the wind power MWhs and costs on separate line items. I&M's wind purchases are shown consistent with the Commission's Order in Cause No. 38702 FAC 63 and inclusion of these costs conforms to the Commission's November 28, 2007 Order in Cause No. 43328, the January 6, 2010 Order in Cause No. 43750, the September 21, 2011 Order in Cause No. 44034, and the November 25, 2013 Order in Cause No. 44362. Accordingly, the record supports, and the Commission so finds, that the wind power purchase costs reflected in I&M filings are reasonable and approves the ratemaking treatment of such costs.
- **8.** <u>Fuel Cost Adjustment Charges.</u> Attachment 1-C, attached to Applicant's Exhibit 1, sets forth I&M's actual incurred fuel costs for the reconciliation period. I&M's fuel costs for the reconciliation period were over-recovered, in the amount of \$29,919,785, based upon projected fuel costs for those months previously approved by the Commission.

Applicant's total estimated cost of fuel for the billing months of October 2020 through March 2021 is \$121,091,838 and its total estimated sales are 9,967,565 MWhs. I&M's estimated cost of fuel, as indicated on Applicant's Attachment 1-B, Schedule 1, line 23 of Applicant's Exhibit 1, is therefore 12.149 mills per kWh. Combining the variance factor with the estimated per kWh cost of

KPSC Case No. 2023-0008 Commission Staff's Post Hearing Data Requests Dated February 29, 2024 Item No. 11 Attachment 1 Page 53 of 104

fuel, subtracting the base cost of fuel in Cause No. 45235 and adjusting for Indiana Utility Receipts Tax, results in a proposed total fuel factor of (4.849) mills per kWh.

In accordance with the basing point approved by the Commission in Cause No. 45235 and the evidence presented in this proceeding, we find Applicant is authorized to apply a fuel cost adjustment of (4.849) mills per kWh to Applicant's Indiana retail tariffs for the billing months of October 2020 through March 2021. The typical residential bill of 1,000 kWh per month will decrease by \$3.24 or 2.22% compared to the factor approved in Cause No. 38702 FAC 84 (excluding taxes).

9. Required Reporting. I&M's FAC filing continues to utilize the semi-annual filing practice and such practice was unopposed; accordingly, the Commission has approved a fuel cost factor for a six-month period. However, as required by Ind. Code § 8-1-2-42(c), the OUCC should perform a quarterly review of I&M's books and records pertaining to the cost of fuel and report to the Commission by November 25, 2020. Applicant has agreed to cooperate and provide reasonable support in the OUCC's fulfillment of this requirement.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED BY THE INDIANA UTILITY REGULATORY COMMISSION that:

- 1. In accordance with Ind. Code § 8-1-2-42, the fuel cost adjustment charge set forth in Finding No. 8 above for the billing months of October 2020 through March 2021 is approved.
- 2. I&M's ratemaking treatment for the cost of wind power purchases pursuant to the Commission's Orders in Cause Nos. 43328, 43750, 44034, and 44362 is approved.
- 3. Prior to implementing the rate, Applicant shall file the tariff and applicable rate schedules under this Cause for approval by the Commission's Energy Division.
- 4. In Cause No. 38702 FAC 86, I&M will report the authorized earnings level applicable to the earning period in this Cause (June 1, 2019 through May 31, 2020) on a pro-rated basis to account for the implementation of I&M's new rates and charges in Cause No. 45235 during that period.
 - 5. This Order shall be effective on and after the date of its approval.

HUSTON, FREEMAN, KREVDA, OBER AND ZIEGNER CONCUR:

APPROVED: SEP 23 2020

I hereby certify that the above is a true and correct copy of the Order as approved.

Mary M. Schneider Secretary of the Commission

KPSC Case No. 2023-0008 Commission Staff's Post Hearing Data Requests Dated February 29, 2024 Item No. 11 Attachment 1 Page 54 of 104



Commissioner	Yes	No	Not Participating
Huston	٧		
Freeman	٧		
Krevda			٧
Veleta	٧		
Ziegner	٧		

INDIANA UTILITY REGULATORY COMMISSION

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF)	
INDIANA MICHIGAN POWER COMPANY FOR)	
APPROVAL OF A FUEL COST ADJUSTMENT FOR)	
ELECTRIC SERVICE APPLICABLE FOR THE)	CAUSE NO. 38702 FAC 89
BILLING MONTHS OF NOVEMBER 2022)	
THROUGH APRIL 2023 AND FOR APPROVAL OF)	
RATEMAKING TREATMENT FOR COST OF WIND)	APPROVED: OCT 26 2022
POWER PURCHASES PURSUANT TO CAUSE NOS.)	
43328, 43750, 44034, AND 44362)	

ORDER OF THE COMMISSION

Presiding Officer:

Ann Pagonis, Administrative Law Judge

On August 1, 2022, Indiana Michigan Power Company ("I&M" or "Applicant") filed with the Indiana Utility Regulatory Commission ("Commission") its Verified Application For a Fuel Cost Adjustment for electric service to be applicable during the November 2022 through April 2023 billing months, pursuant to the provisions of Ind. Code § 8-1-2-42, and for approval of I&M's ratemaking treatment of wind power purchase costs. On the same day, I&M filed its case-in-chief.

On September 6, 2022, the Indiana Office of Utility Consumer Counselor ("OUCC") filed its case-in-chief.

The Commission conducted an evidentiary hearing in this Cause on October 13 2022, at 9:30 a.m. in Room 224 of the PNC Center, 101 W. Washington Street, Indianapolis, Indiana. Applicant and the OUCC participated in the hearing. At the hearing, the direct testimony and attachments of Applicant and the OUCC were admitted into evidence without objection.

The Commission, based upon the applicable law and the evidence of record, now finds as follows:

- 1. <u>Notice and Jurisdiction</u>. Proper notice of the public hearing in this Cause was published as provided by law. I&M is an Indiana corporation engaged in rendering electric public utility service in the State of Indiana and is a public utility within the meaning of the Public Service Commission Act, as amended. Under Ind. Code § 8-1-2-42, the Commission has jurisdiction over changes to Applicant's fuel cost charge. Therefore, the Commission has jurisdiction over the Applicant and the subject matter of this proceeding.
- **2.** Applicant's Request. In its Verified Application, Applicant seeks Commission approval to implement its proposed fuel adjustment cost during the billing months of November 2022 through April 2023 pursuant to Ind. Code § 8-1-2-42 and I&M's ratemaking treatment of wind power purchase costs. I&M's application continues the semi-annual filing process in place since 1999. Applicant also requests the Commission find that the applicable provisions of Ind. Code § 8-1-

KPSC Case No. 2023-0008 Commission Staff's Post Hearing Data Requests Dated February 29, 2024 Item No. 11 Attachment 1 Page 55 of 104

2-42 are satisfied.

3. Source of Fuel and Coal Increment Pricing. As a condition of receiving its requested fuel adjustment cost, Applicant must demonstrate compliance with the statutory requirements of Ind. Code § 8-1-2-42(d)(1) by making every reasonable effort to acquire fuel and generate or purchase power, or both, so as to provide electricity to its retail customers at the lowest fuel cost reasonably possible. Applicant's witness Jeffrey C. Dial summarized I&M's long-term coal supply agreements and described I&M's coal purchasing strategy. He discussed how Applicant utilized the Cora transloading facility during the reconciliation period because of a fire at Cook Coal Terminal. Mr. Dial explained that even though Cook Coal Terminal has returned to service, congestion at Cora and unrelated rail transportation issues have impacted the availability of coal. Mr. Dial explained coal prices have increased during the reconciliation period and how the energy market has impacted coal-fired generation for I&M. Mr. Dial stated that I&M utilized increment pricing to ensure Applicant had adequate coal available and will continue to evaluate the need for pricing strategies and that I&M will update its testimony regarding the use of such pricing in future FAC proceedings. Applicant's witness Stegall further explained how I&M utilized increment pricing in support of managing each unit's coal inventory. Applicant's witness Keith A. Steinmetz described the major nuclear fuel contracts and actions taken to minimize I&M's nuclear fuel costs.

OUCC witness Gregory T. Guerrettaz discussed I&M's cost of nuclear and coal and how an increase in generation affected the coal inventory. Witness Guerrettaz recommended that Applicant explain to the Commission the generation strategy and coal inventory management being used for Rockport Unit 1 with Rockport Unit 2 becoming a merchant plant as well as require I&M to provide all new Nuclear Fuel Leases and bid results at the time when workpapers are provided. OUCC witness Michael D. Eckert discussed how high-cost natural gas has resulted in an increase in demand for coal-fired electricity. Witness Eckert explained how the lack of available of coal has resulted in I&M's modifying its Day-Ahead Offer Price to manage the coal inventory and recommended that Applicant provide the Commission with information on how it proposes to address its the coal inventory, the calculation inputs of coal decrement or increment pricing, and testimony on barging and transloading costs.

Applicant's evidence demonstrates that it has made every reasonable effort to obtain available fuel or power as economically as possible. No party presented any evidence to the contrary. Based on the evidence presented, as indicated here and further below, the Commission finds that Applicant is endeavoring to acquire fuel for its internal generation, or purchase power, so as to provide electricity at the lowest fuel cost reasonably possible.

4. Operating Expenses. Ind. Code § 8-1-2-42(d)(2) requires the Commission to find that increases in a utility's fuel cost have not been offset by decreases in other expenses. Applicant's fuel expenses for the 12-month period ended May 31, 2022 in the amount of \$204,427,000, as reflected on Applicant's Attachment 1-F, Schedule 1, Column 9, Line 38, of Applicant's Exhibit 1, are more than the corresponding amount determined in Applicant's last base rate order (Cause No. 45235) of \$185,803,000, by an amount of \$18,624,000. Applicant's filing demonstrates that I&M's actual fuel costs are higher than the fuel cost included in Cause No. 45235. Accordingly, any increases in fuel costs must be offset by decreases in other non-fuel costs, we find that I&M is in compliance with the statutory requirements of Ind. Code § 8-1-2-42(d)(2).

KPSC Case No. 2023-0008 Commission Staff's Post Hearing Data Requests Dated February 29, 2024 Item No. 11 Attachment 1 Page 56 of 104

5. Return Earned. Ms. Seger-Lawson explained that pursuant to the Order in Cause No. 45235, I&M is authorized to earn an electric operating income of \$296,735,000. That amount (when adjusted for Cause Nos. 44182 and 45245) results in an authorized level for the 12 months ended May 31, 2022 of \$274,113,000. According to Applicant's Attachment 1-F, Schedule 1, attached to Applicant's Exhibit 1, for the 12 months ended May 31, 2022, I&M earned an actual jurisdictional net operating income of \$295,176,000. This results in I&M's actual return being more than its authorized return for the most recent 12-month period and the sum of the differentials for the relevant period is also greater than zero, meaning that the Commission should find that the "return" test of Ind. Code § 8-1-2-42(d)(3) is not satisfied. Therefore, in accordance with Ind. Code § 8-1-2-42(d)(3) a reduction to I&M's FAC factor is necessary. This amount is to be the lower of the 12-month over earnings and the sum of the differentials for the relevant period. The over-earnings amount for the 12-month period was \$21,063,000 and the sum for the differential period is \$63,558,000. For this reason, I&M will base its credit on the 12-month period amount and divide it in half due to I&M filing semi-annual FAC proceedings. This results in a total FAC credit of \$10,531,000, or \$14,107,000 grossed up for taxes.

OUCC witness Guerrettaz affirmed Applicant's conformity with the requirements of Cause No. 38702 FAC 86.

Upon our consideration of the record evidence, the Commission finds I&M has properly determined the authorized operating income for the 12 months ended May 31, 2022, and properly reflected the return authorized in Cause Nos. 44182 and 45245. Thus, by the mechanics of the applicable statute, the Commission finds I&M appropriately calculated and applied the reduction amount to its proposed fuel factor in light of the return earned by I&M during the 12 months ending May 31, 2022.

- 6. Estimating Techniques. I&M's overall weighted average fuel cost estimating error during the months of the reconciliation period of December 2021 through May 2022 was an underestimation of approximately 9%. I&M's witness Jason E. Walcutt noted that the primary driver of the higher than forecasted costs during the reconciliation period was the lower than forecasted nuclear generation in the month of May. I&M projected its fuel costs for the billing months of November 2022 through April 2023. I&M's filing demonstrates that the estimates of I&M's prospective average fuel costs for the projected period are reasonable after taking into consideration the difference between I&M's projected and actual fuel cost for the reconciliation period of December 2021 through May 2022. No party presented any evidence to the contrary. Based on the evidence, we find that Applicant's estimating techniques are reasonable and its estimate of fuel costs for November 2022 through April 2023 should be accepted.
- **Wind Power Purchases.** Applicant's witness Shelli A. Sloan testified in support of I&M's request for approval of ratemaking treatment for costs related to I&M's wind power purchases. Ms. Sloan testified that I&M is projected to receive energy from the Fowler Ridge phase one and phase two wind farms, the Wildcat wind farm, and the Headwaters wind farm. OUCC witness Eckert testified that he reviewed the settlement agreement and subsequent Order in Cause No. 43328 and that I&M has forecasted the costs of wind power that it will be incurring in the future by using the cost per MWh from the Wind Power Purchase Agreements and has identified the wind power MWhs and costs on separate line items. Pub. Ex. No. 2 at 2. I&M's wind purchases are shown consistent with the Commission's Order in Cause No. 38702 FAC 63 and inclusion of these costs conforms to the Commission's November 28, 2007 Order in Cause No. 43328, the January 6, 2010

KPSC Case No. 2023-0008 Commission Staff's Post Hearing Data Requests Dated February 29, 2024 Item No. 11 Attachment 1 Page 57 of 104

Order in Cause No. 43750, the September 21, 2011 Order in Cause No. 44034, and the November 25, 2013 Order in Cause No. 44362. Accordingly, the record supports, and the Commission so finds, that the wind power purchase costs reflected in I&M's filing are reasonable and the Commission therefore approves the ratemaking treatment of such costs.

8. <u>Fuel Cost Adjustment Charges.</u> Attachment 1-C, attached to Pet. Ex. 1, sets forth I&M's actual incurred fuel costs for the reconciliation period. I&M's fuel costs for the reconciliation period were under-recovered, in the amount of \$10,903,282, based upon projected fuel costs for those months previously approved by the Commission.

Applicant's total estimated cost of fuel for the billing months November 2022 through April 2023 is \$145,501,538 and its total estimated sales are 10,372,403 MWhs. I&M's estimated cost of fuel, as indicated on Applicant's Attachment 1-B, Schedule 1, line 23 of Applicant's Exhibit 1, is therefore 14.028 mills per kWh. Combining the variance factor with the estimated per kWh cost of fuel, the per kWh reduction amount resulting from Ind. Code § 8-1-2-42(d)(3), subtracting the base cost of fuel in Cause No. 45235, and adjusting for Indiana Utility Receipts Tax, results in a proposed total fuel factor of 0.497 mills per kWh.

In accordance with the basing point approved by the Commission in Cause No. 45235 and the evidence presented in this proceeding, we find Applicant is authorized to apply a fuel cost adjustment of 0.497 mills per kWh to Applicant's Indiana retail tariffs for the billing months of November 2022 through April 2023. The typical residential bill for a customer using 1,000 kWh per month will decrease by \$0.91 or 0.58% compared to the factor approved in Cause No. 38702 FAC 88 (excluding taxes).

9. Required Reporting. I&M's FAC filing continues to utilize the semi-annual filing practice and such practice was unopposed; accordingly, the Commission has approved a fuel cost factor for a six-month period. However, as required by Ind. Code § 8-1-2-42(c), the OUCC should perform a quarterly review of I&M's books and records pertaining to the cost of fuel and report to the Commission by November 25, 2022. Applicant has agreed to cooperate and provide reasonable support in the OUCC's fulfillment of this requirement.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED BY THE INDIANA UTILITY REGULATORY COMMISSION that:

- 1. In accordance with Ind. Code § 8-1-2-42, the fuel cost adjustment charge set forth in Finding No. 8 above for the billing months of November 2022 through April 2023 is approved.
- 2. I&M's ratemaking treatment for the cost of wind power purchases pursuant to the Commission's Orders in Cause Nos. 43328, 43750, 44034, and 44362 is approved.
- 3. Prior to implementing the rate, Applicant shall file the tariff and applicable rate schedules under this Cause for approval by the Commission's Energy Division.
 - 4. This Order shall be effective on and after the date of its approval.

KPSC Case No. 2023-0008 Commission Staff's Post Hearing Data Requests Dated February 29, 2024 Item No. 11 Attachment 1 Page 58 of 104

HUSTON, FREEMAN, VELETA, AND ZIEGNER CONCUR; KREVDA ABSENT:

APPROVED: OCT 26 2022	
I hereby certify that the above is a and correct copy of the Order as a	
Dana Kosco	on behalf of
Secretary of the Commission	

KPSC Case No. 2023-0008 Commission Staff's Post Hearing Data Requests Dated February 29, 2024 Item No. 11 Attachment 1 Page 59 of 104



Commissioner Yes No Not Participating Huston V Freeman V Krevda V Veleta V Ziegner V

STATE OF INDIANA

INDIANA UTILITY REGULATORY COMMISSION

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF	
INDIANA MICHIGAN POWER COMPANY FOR	
AUTHORIZATION OF A FUEL COST ADJUSTMENT)	
FOR ELECTRIC SERVICE APPLICABLE FOR THE	
BILLING MONTHS OF MAY 2023 THROUGH	CAUSE NO. 38702 FAC 90
OCTOBER 2023 AND FOR APPROVAL OF	
RATEMAKING TREATMENT FOR COST OF WIND	APPROVED: APR 26 2023
POWER PURCHASES PURSUANT TO CAUSE NOS.	
43328, 43750, 44034 AND 44362	

ORDER OF THE COMMISSION

Presiding Officer: Ann Pagonis, Administrative Law Judge

On January 31, 2023, Indiana Michigan Power Company ("I&M" or "Applicant") filed with the Indiana Utility Regulatory Commission ("Commission") its Verified Application for a Fuel Cost Adjustment for electric service to be applicable during the May 2023 through October 2023 billing months, pursuant to the provisions of Ind. Code § 8-1-2-42, and for approval of I&M's ratemaking treatment of wind power purchase costs. I&M filed its case-in-chief on the same day.

The Indiana Office of Utility Consumer Counselor ("OUCC") filed its case-in-chief on March 7, 2023.

On March 20, 2023, I&M filed its rebuttal testimony.

The Commission conducted an evidentiary hearing in this Cause on April 3, 2023, at 9:30 a.m. in Room 222 of the PNC Center, 101 W. Washington Street, Indianapolis, Indiana. Applicant and the OUCC participated in the hearing. At the hearing, the direct testimony and attachments of Applicant and the OUCC were admitted into evidence without objection.

The Commission, based upon the applicable law and the evidence of record, now finds as follows:

- 1. <u>Notice and Jurisdiction</u>. Proper notice of the public hearing in this Cause was published as provided by law. I&M is an Indiana corporation engaged in rendering electric public utility service in the State of Indiana and is a public utility within the meaning of the Public Service Commission Act, as amended. Under Ind. Code § 8-1-2-42, the Commission has jurisdiction over changes to Applicant's fuel cost charge. Therefore, the Commission has jurisdiction over the Applicant and the subject matter of this proceeding.
- 2. <u>Applicant's Request.</u> In its Verified Application, Applicant seeks Commission approval to implement its proposed fuel adjustment cost during the billing months of May 2023 through October 2023 pursuant to Ind. Code § 8-1-2-42 and I&M's ratemaking treatment of wind power purchase costs. I&M's application continues the semi-annual filing process in place since

KPSC Case No. 2023-0008 Commission Staff's Post Hearing Data Requests Dated February 29, 2024 Item No. 11 Attachment 1 Page 60 of 104

1999. Applicant also requests the Commission find that the applicable provisions of Ind. Code § 8-1-2-42 are satisfied.

Source of Fuel and Coal Increment Pricing. As a condition of receiving its requested fuel adjustment cost, Applicant must demonstrate compliance with the statutory requirements of Ind. Code § 8-1-2-42(d)(1) by making every reasonable effort to acquire fuel and generate or purchase power, or both, so as to provide electricity to its retail customers at the lowest fuel cost reasonably possible. Applicant's witness Jeffrey C. Dial summarized Applicant's longterm coal supply agreements and described I&M's coal purchasing strategy. He discussed why the Applicant renewed the Cook Coal Terminal transloading facility for use during the Reconciliation Period (June 2022 through November 2022) and how it affected the actual cost of coal delivered to the Rockport Plant as compared to forecasted. Mr. Dial explained how Central Appalachian coal prices have increased during the Reconciliation Period, but Powder River Basin coal decreased during the same period. Mr. Dial explained how transportation constraints were experienced by the Applicant and how the Applicant utilized increment pricing to ensure I&M had adequate coal available. I&M will continue to evaluate the need for pricing strategies and will update its testimony regarding the use of such pricing in future FAC proceedings. Applicant's witness Ivan Phung further explained how I&M utilized increment pricing in support of managing each unit's coal inventory. Applicant's witness Keith A. Steinmetz described the major nuclear fuel contracts and actions taken to minimize I&M's nuclear fuel costs.

OUCC witness Gregory T. Guerrettaz discussed I&M's cost of nuclear fuel and coal and how generation can be affected by the coal prices. Mr. Guerrettaz recommended that Applicant provide any communications between the Applicant and/or its affiliates with any coal or transportation company regarding delivery issues as well as require I&M to continue to provide all new Nuclear Fuel Leases, bid results, and invoices related to the next fuel batches at the time when workpapers are provided. OUCC witness Michael D. Eckert discussed how low-cost natural gas has resulted in a decrease in demand for coal-fired electricity, resulting in increased coal supplies (inventories). Mr. Eckert explained how the lack of available coal during the Reconciliation Period has resulted in I&M modifying its Day-Ahead Offer Price to manage the coal inventory and recommended that in the next FAC filing, Applicant: 1) file testimony, schedules, and workpapers to justify the need for, or use of coal increment/decrement pricing; and 2) require Applicant to explain the generation strategy and coal inventory management utilized by I&M with Rockport 2 becoming a merchant plant.

Applicant's evidence demonstrates that it has made every reasonable effort to obtain available fuel or power as economically as possible. Based on the evidence presented, as indicated here and further below, the Commission finds that Applicant is endeavoring to acquire fuel for its internal generation, or purchase power, so as to provide electricity at the lowest fuel cost reasonably possible.

4. Operating Expenses. Ind. Code § 8-1-2-42(d)(2) requires the Commission to find that increases in a utility's fuel cost have been offset by decreases in other expenses. Applicant's fuel expenses for the 12-month period ended November 30, 2022, in the amount of \$243,283,000, as reflected on Applicant's Attachment 1-F, Schedule 1, Column 9, Line 38, of Exhibit 1, are more than the corresponding amount determined in Applicant's last base rate order (Cause No. 45576) of \$185,803,000 by an amount of \$57,480,000. Applicant's filing demonstrates that I&M's actual fuel costs are higher than the fuel cost included in Cause No. 45576. Accordingly, any increases in fuel costs must be offset by decreases in other non-fuel costs. We find that I&M is in compliance

KPSC Case No. 2023-0008 Commission Staff's Post Hearing Data Requests Dated February 29, 2024 Item No. 11 Attachment 1 Page 61 of 104

with the statutory requirements of Ind. Code § 8-1-2-42(d)(2).

5. Return Earned. Applicant's witness Dona Seger-Lawson explained that pursuant to the Order in Cause No. 45576, I&M is authorized to earn an electric operating income of \$296,735,000. That amount (when adjusted for Cause Nos. 44182 and 45245) results in an authorized level for the 12 months ended November 30, 2022, of \$291,493,000. According to Applicant's Attachment 1-F, Schedule 1, attached to Exhibit 1, for the 12 months ended November 30, 2022, I&M earned an actual jurisdictional net operating income of \$289,648,000. This results in I&M's actual return being less than its authorized return for the most recent 12-month period and the sum of the differentials for the relevant period is also greater than zero, meaning that the Commission should find that the "return" test of Ind. Code § 8-1-2-42(d)(3) is satisfied. Therefore, in accordance with Ind. Code § 8-1-2-42(d)(3) an increase to I&M's FAC factor is necessary.

OUCC witness Guerrettaz affirmed Applicant's conformity with the requirements of Cause No. 38702 FAC 89.

Upon our consideration of the record evidence, the Commission finds I&M has properly determined the authorized operating income for the 12 months ended November 30, 2022, and properly reflected the return authorized in Cause Nos. 44182 and 45245. Thus, by the mechanics of the applicable statute, the Commission finds I&M appropriately calculated and applied the reduction amount to its proposed fuel factor in light of the return earned by I&M during the 12 months ending November 30, 2022.

- **6. Estimating Techniques.** I&M's overall weighted average fuel cost estimating error during the months of the reconciliation period of June through November 2022 was an underestimation of approximately 18%. I&M's witness Bryan S. Owens noted that the primary driver of the higher than forecasted costs during the Reconciliation Period were higher than forecasted system purchases and fuel costs, which were partially offset by higher than forecasted Inter-System sales. I&M projected its fuel costs for the billing months of May 2023 through October 2023. I&M's filing demonstrates that the estimates of I&M's prospective average fuel costs for the projected period are reasonable after taking into consideration the difference between I&M's projected and actual fuel cost for the Reconciliation Period. Based on the evidence, we find that Applicant's estimating techniques are reasonable and its estimate of fuel costs for May 2023 through October 2023 should be accepted.
- of I&M's request for approval of ratemaking treatment for costs related to I&M's wind power purchases. Ms. Sloan testified that I&M is projected to receive energy from the Fowler Ridge phase one and phase two wind farms, the Wildcat wind farm, and the Headwaters wind farm. OUCC witness Eckert testified that he reviewed the settlement agreement and subsequent Order in Cause No. 43328 and that I&M has forecasted the costs of wind power that it will be incurring in the future by using the cost per MWh from the Wind Power Purchase Agreements and has identified the wind power MWhs and costs on separate line items. Pub. Ex. No. 2 at 2. I&M's wind purchases are shown consistent with the Commission's Order in Cause No. 38702 FAC 63, and inclusion of these costs conforms to the Commission's November 28, 2007, Order in Cause No. 43328, January 6, 2010 Order in Cause No. 43750, September 21, 2011 Order in Cause No. 44034, and the November 25, 2013 Order in Cause No. 44362. Accordingly, the record supports, and the Commission so finds, that the wind power purchase costs reflected in I&M's filing are reasonable and the Commission therefore approves the ratemaking treatment of such costs.

KPSC Case No. 2023-0008 Commission Staff's Post Hearing Data Requests Dated February 29, 2024 Item No. 11 Attachment 1 Page 62 of 104

8. <u>Fuel Cost Adjustment Charges</u>. Attachment 1-C to Applicant's Exhibit 1 sets forth I&M's actual incurred fuel costs for the reconciliation period. I&M's fuel costs for the reconciliation period were under-recovered in the amount of \$39,727,905, based upon projected fuel costs for those months previously approved by the Commission.

Applicant's total estimated cost of fuel for the billing months May 2023 through October 2023 is \$136,789,839 and its total estimated sales are 10,534,005 MWhs. I&M's estimated cost of fuel, as indicated on Applicant's Attachment 1-B, Schedule 1, line 23 of Exhibit 1, is therefore 12.986 mills per kWh. Combining the variance factor with the estimated per kWh cost of fuel, subtracting the base cost of fuel in Cause No. 45576, and including the Variance Factor from FAC 89, results in a proposed total fuel factor of 4.245 mills per kWh.

In accordance with the basing point approved by the Commission in Cause No. 45576 and the evidence presented in this proceeding, we find Applicant is authorized to apply a fuel cost adjustment of 4.245 mills per kWh to Applicant's Indiana retail tariffs for the billing months of May 2023 through October 2023. The typical residential bill for a customer using 1,000 kWh per month will increase by \$3.75 or 2.39% compared to the factor approved in Cause No. 38702 FAC 89 (excluding taxes).

9. Required Reporting. I&M's FAC filing continues to utilize the semi-annual filing practice and such practice was unopposed; accordingly, the Commission approves a fuel cost factor for a six-month period. However, as required by Ind. Code § 8-1-2-42(c), the OUCC should perform a quarterly review of I&M's books and records pertaining to the cost of fuel and report to the Commission by November 22, 2023. Applicant has agreed to cooperate and provide reasonable support in the OUCC's fulfillment of this requirement.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED BY THE INDIANA UTILITY REGULATORY COMMISSION that:

- 1. In accordance with Ind. Code § 8-1-2-42, the fuel cost adjustment charge set forth in Finding No. 8 above for the billing months of May 2023 through October 2023 is approved.
- 2. I&M's ratemaking treatment for the cost of wind power purchases pursuant to the Commission's Orders in Cause Nos. 43328, 43750, 44034, and 44362 is approved.
- 3. Prior to implementing the rate, Applicant shall file the tariff and applicable rate schedules under this Cause for approval by the Commission's Energy Division.
 - 4. This Order shall be effective on and after the date of its approval.

KPSC Case No. 2023-0008 Commission Staff's Post Hearing Data Requests Dated February 29, 2024 Item No. 11 Attachment 1 Page 63 of 104

HUSTON, FREEMAN, KREVDA, VELETA, AND ZIEGNER CONCUR:

APPROVED: APR 26 2023

I hereby certify that the above is a true and correct copy of the Order as approved.

Dana Kosco Secretary of the Commission

Attachment 1 Page 64 of 104

731260187

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA
STATE CORPORATION COMMISSION

103 DEC 19 P 1:5"

STAFF REPORT

APPALACHIAN POWER COMPANY

FUEL AUDIT REPORT

CASE NOS. PUR-2018-00153, <u>PUR-2019-00157</u>, PUR-2020-00163, PUR-2021-00205, AND PUR-2022-00139

Prepared By:

Sean M. Welsh

And

Richard W. Michaux, Jr.

Division of Utility Accounting and Finance

DECEMBER 19, 2023

Page 65 of 104

APPALACHIAN POWER COMPANY

STAFF FUEL AUDIT REPORT

FOR THE PERIOD JANUARY 1, 2019, THROUGH DECEMBER 31, 2022

CASE NOS. PUR-2018-00153, PUR-2019-00157, PUR-2020-00163,

PUR-2021-00205, AND PUR-2022-00139

Introduction

On September 15, 2022, Appalachian Power Company ("APCo" or "Company") filed with the State Corporation Commission ("Commission") an application pursuant to § 56-249.6 of the Code of Virginia ("Code") seeking an increase to its fuel factor in Case No. PUR-2023-00139.

On March 6, 2023, the Commission issued an Order Establishing 2022-2023 Fuel Factor¹ in Case No. PUR-2022-00139 that, among other things, directed Commission Staff ("Staff") to commence its audit of the January 1, 2019, to December 31, 2022 period ("Audit Period"). The 2022 Order also directed Staff to monitor the Company's fuel cost recovery on a monthly basis and notify the Commission if there is evidence of a change in the recovery balance that permits the Commission, pursuant to Code § 56-249.6 A 2, to reduce the fuel factor during the current period.²

In addition, the 2022 Order directed Staff to investigate and report on, at a minimum, the following with respect to the Company's coal procurement activities during the Audit Period:³

¹ Application of Appalachian Power Company, To revise its fuel factor, Case No. PUR-2022-00139, Doc. Con. Cen. No. 230310122, Order Establishing 2022-2023 Fuel Factor (March 6, 2023) ("2022 Order").

² Id. (Ordering paragraph (5)).

³ Id. at 9.

Attachment 1 Page 66 of 104

- Whether APCo complied with its Regulated Fuel Procurement Policy and Procedures Manual;
- The timing and adequacy of APCo's response to market turmoil in mid-2021;
- APCo's actions to obtain performance by contractors with whom APCo had coal supply agreements;
- · APCo's ability to maintain coal inventories at minimum target levels; and
- If APCo had the ability to maintain the minimum target level of coal inventory, what additional generation would have been available to APCo.

In accordance with the 2022 Order, Staff conducted its fuel audit of APCo for the Audit Period. The purpose of Staff's audit was to: (1) verify the recovery of fuel costs through the fuel factor rates established pursuant to Code § 56-249.6; (2) verify that the Company's actual fuel expenses are in compliance with APCo's Definitional Framework of Fuel Expenses ("Definitional Framework") approved by the Commission; (3) verify the cumulative recovery balance of fuel costs included in the fuel deferral mechanism on the Company's books as of December 31, 2022; and (4) investigate and report on the coal procurement-related issues identified above. Staff's findings and conclusions regarding the Company's coal procurement prudency, as directed by the Commission's 2022 Order, are addressed in the Pre-filed Testimony of Staff Witness Carr in Case No. PUR-2023-00156.

The Audit Period encompasses fuel factors approved by the Commission, pending Staff's audit of actual fuel expenses, for the cases in Table 1:

Attachment 1 Page 67 of 104

Table 1

Case No.	Fuel Factor Rate	Effective Period
PUR-2018-00153 ⁴	2.547¢/kWh	November 1, 2018 - October 31, 2019
PUR-2019-00157 ⁵	2.300¢/kWh	November 1, 2019 – October 31, 2020
PUR-2020-00163 ⁶	1.999¢/kWh	November 1, 2020 – October 31, 2021
PUR-2021-00205 ⁷	2.300¢/kWh	November 1, 2021 – October 31, 2022
PUR-2022-001398	4.319¢/kWh	November 1, 2022 – October 31, 2023

Each component of Staff's audit is discussed in greater detail below. The results of Staff's audit are presented in the following schedules:

- Statement I Cumulative Fuel Deferral Balance as of December 31, 2022
- Statement II Monthly Virginia Jurisdictional Fuel Factor Expense
- <u>Statement III</u> Reconciliation of Coal included in FERC Account 501 to Amount Included in Fuel Factor Expense
- <u>Statement IV</u> Reconciliation of Oil in FERC Account 501 to Amount Included in Fuel Factor Expense
- <u>Statement V</u> Reconciliation of Natural Gas in FERC Accounts 501 & 547 to Amount Included in Fuel Factor Expense

⁴ Application of Appalachian Power Company, To revise its fuel factor, Case No. PUR-2018-00153, 2019 S.C.C. Ann. Rept. 273, Order Establishing 2017-2018 Fuel Factor (March 25, 2019) ("2018 Order").

⁵ Application of Appalachian Power Company, To revise its fuel factor, Case No. PUR-2019-00157, 2020 S.C.C. Ann. Rept. 332-333, Order Establishing 2019-2020 Fuel Factor (Mar. 6, 2020) ("2019 Order").

⁶ Application of Appalachian Power Company, To revise its fuel factor, Case No. PUR-2020-00163, 2021 S.C.C. Ann. Rept. 268-270, Order Establishing 2020-2021 Fuel Factor (Mar. 3, 2021) ("2020 Order").

⁷ Application of Appalachian Power Company, To revise its fuel factor, Case No. PUR-2021-00205, 2022 S.C.C. Ann. Rept. 343-345, Order Establishing 2021-2022 Fuel Factor (March 15, 2022) ("2021 Order").

⁸ Application of Appalachian Power Company, To revise its fuel factor, Case No. PUR-2022-00139, Doc. Con. Cen. No. 238310122, Order Establishing 2022-2023 Fuel Factor (March 6, 2023) ("2022 Order").

Attachment 1 Page 68 of 104

- <u>Statement VI</u> Reconciliation of Purchased Power in FERC Account 555 to Amount Included in Fuel Factor Expense
- <u>Statement VII</u> Reconciliation of Off-System Sales in FERC Account 447 to Amount Credited Against Fuel Factor Expense
- <u>Statement VIII</u> Calculation of 75% of Off-System Sales to be Credited Against Fuel Factor Expense - Per Company
- Statement IX Audit Period Jurisdictional Demurrage Expense

Summary of Staff's Conclusions

Based on Staff's audit, Staff concludes the following:

1) Virginia jurisdictional fuel factor revenue recoveries:

	Revenue Recoveries
Period	(millions)
January 1, 2019 - December 31, 2019	\$ 352.1
January 1, 2020 - December 31, 2020	\$ 300.6
January 1, 2021 - December 31, 2021	\$ 283.1
January 1, 2022 - December 31, 2022	\$ 369.2

2) Virginia jurisdictional fuel expenses:

	Virginia Jurisdictional
	Fuel Expense
Period	(millions)
January 1, 2019 - December 31, 2019	\$ 310.2
January 1, 2020 - December 31, 2020	\$ 271.5
January 1, 2021 - December 31, 2021	\$ 402.9
January 1, 2022 - December 31, 2022	\$ 657.0

3) The Virginia jurisdictional deferred fuel balance reflected on the Company's books as of December 31, 2022, is an under-recovery of \$405,720,502.

Attachment 1 Page 69 of 104

- 4) Staff's findings and conclusions regarding the Company's coal procurement prudency, as directed by the Commission's 2022 Order are addressed in the Pre-filed Testimony of Staff Witness Carr in Case No. PUR-2023-00156.
- 5) The Fuel Monitoring System ("FMS") reports were not entirely consistent with the information filed in APCo's fuel factor cases and recorded on its books during the Audit Period.
- 6) Staff recommends the Company take steps to improve the accuracy and consistency of its FMS Reports.⁹
- Staff recommends that Case Nos. PUR-2018-00153, PUR-2019-00157, PUR-2020-00163,
 PUR-2021-00205 and PUR-2022-00139 be closed.

Fuel Factor Rates and Recoveries for January 2019 through December 2022

As summarized in Table 1, above, there were five Commission-approved fuel factor rates in effect for service rendered during the Audit Period. Staff verified that monthly fuel factor revenue recoveries recorded during each month of the Audit Period reflected that month's billing determinants (i.e., kWh sales) and the fuel factor rates approved by the Commission at that time. As reflected in Columns 3 and 4 of Staff Statement I, the Virginia jurisdictional fuel factor revenue recoveries are presented in Table 2:

⁹ Staff notes the accuracy of APCo's fuel recovery position, as provided in the monthly FMS report, is paramount to the Commission's ability to exercise its statutory authority, granted under Code § 56-249.6 A 2, in a timely manner.

Page 70 of 104

Year	Fuel Factor Revenue Recovery	Adjustments to Recoveries	Total Revenue Recovery
2019	\$ 351,170,259	\$ 3,567,503	\$ 355,737,762
2020	\$ 300,621,846	\$ 0	\$ 300,621,846
2021	\$ 283,168,359	\$ 0	\$ 283,168,359
2022	\$ 369.227.242	\$ 0	\$ 369.227.242

Background

APCo is an investor-owned electric utility headquartered in Charleston, West Virginia and is a subsidiary of American Electric Power Company, Inc. ("AEP"). The Company provides electricity to approximately 530,000 customers in Virginia with additional customers in its Tennessee and West Virginia service territories. Most of the electricity provided to customers is generated by APCo at power plants located in Ohio, Virginia, and West Virginia. APCo sells excess generated electricity through Off-System Sales ("OSS") and, when necessary, supplements generation with purchased power when needed or economic indicators appear favorable.

Total generating capacity during the Audit Period decreased 5 megawatts ("MW") from 6,686 MW as of January 2019 to 6,681 MW as of December 2022. Generating capacity at APCo's coal-fired and natural gas-fired power plants remained steady at 4,250 MW and 1,646 MW, respectively. The 5 MW decrease to generating capacity occurred at APCo's hydro-generation facilities.¹⁰

¹⁰ See Statement X.

Attachment 1 Page 71 of 104

Annual Fuel Factor Recoveries, Expenses and Deferral Balances

Table 3

Year	Recoveries (in millions)	Expenses (in millions)	<u>Deferral Balance</u> <u>Over/(Under)</u> (in millions)
2019	\$ 355.7	\$ 310.2	(\$ 37.2)
2020	\$ 300.6	\$ 271.5	(\$ 8.1)
2021	\$ 283.1	\$ 402.9	(\$ 127.8)
2022	\$ 369.2	\$ 647.2	(\$ 405.7)

Staff audited APCo's coal, oil, and natural gas activities during the Audit Period to determine whether the costs included in the fuel factor were consistent with the Company's Definitional Framework. APCo's fuel factor mechanism is designed to recover fuel-related expenses for coal, natural gas, light oil, and purchased power. Off-system sales were used to offset fuel expenses and the Company did not engage in any fuel-related financial hedging during the Audit Period. Staff's audit examined the following:

- 1) All balance sheet accounts to which fuel inventories are booked;
- All income statement accounts to which fuel costs, purchased power expenses, and off-system sales revenue are booked;
- Fuel related reports and schedules submitted to the Commission during the Audit Period;
- 4) Source documentation, including third-party invoices and contracts, which were sampled to verify fuel and purchased power expenses reported in February 2019, July 2020, December 2020, August 2021, and June 2022 (collectively "Test Months");

Attachment 1 Page 72 of 104

The findings from Staff's audit and examination of APCo's fuel reporting and per books records related to fuel expenses, recoveries, and balances are discussed in greater detail below.

Fuel Monitoring System ("FMS") Reports

Pursuant to Code § 56-249.3, APCo submitted FMS reports to the Commission each month during the Audit Period. The FMS reports provide a wide range of actual financial and operational information about the Company's power generation activities. From a fuel accounting perspective, the FMS reports are significant in that they are intended to provide details related to the Company's actual fuel costs and fuel deferral balance on a continual basis. Since the FMS reports represent the fuel cost accounting on a monthly basis, there should be consistency with the information used to calculate the correction factor in the Company's fuel factor proceedings. Thus, auditing and verifying the information contained in the FMS reports are an important part of Staff's audit.

Staff reviewed procurement contracts, tied third-party invoices, and verified calculations to confirm quantities and costs reflected in the FMS reports. Fuel costs and balances in the FMS reports were cross-checked with the Company's books, fuel accounting worksheets, and fuel factor schedules to ensure consistency.

¹¹ The information presented in the FMS reports is compiled primarily from software called Comtrack and is commonly referred to by the Company as Page 24s.

Attachment 1

Staff discovered, and the Company confirmed, that adjustments for coal pile surveys¹² had been mistakenly omitted from the FMS reports after April 2019. In July 2021, the Company also made an adjustment to remove prior period demurrage charges from fuel expense that had been incorrectly included during the period of March 2019 to May 2021.¹³ Historically, the Commission has viewed demurrage as a penalty that should not be recovered from customers and removed from fuel expenses in the FMS reports. Most importantly, the Company's January 2022 change to its fuel revenue recognition methodology was not incorporated into its FMS reports prior to the end of the Audit Period.

Overall, Staff believes the FMS Reports, filed by the Company during the Audit Period, contain material errors. Staff's audit and investigation revealed deficiencies with the FMS reports that caused them to be inconsistent with the information presented in the fuel factor cases during the Audit Period. The Company identified and corrected some deficiencies both during and after the Audit Period. However, since the FMS reports did not include the change in methodology for recognizing the amount of fuel revenues, the over/under deferred fuel balances reported during 2022 are incorrect. The Company has not yet corrected its FMS reports' fuel revenues but has stated it is willing to work with Staff to determine a mutually acceptable timeline for completing such revisions. Staff will work with APCo to ensure the Company makes the necessary corrections in a timely manner.

¹² Response to Staff Data Request 4-52. Staff included the effect of the unreported coal pile surveys during the Audit Period in its adjustments to fuel expense in Statement Π.

¹³ Response to Staff Data Request 5-58.

Attachment 1 Page 74 of 104

Coal

During the Audit Period, the Company owned and operated its Amos and Mountaineer coal generation stations consisting of four total generation units capable of producing 4,250 MW. Prior to 2019, the cost of natural gas generation had become often cheaper than coal generation and, in anticipation of more stringent fossil fuel emissions regulations, APCo decided to reduce its number of coal-fired generation units. As a result, the Company retired three of its six coal generation plants and converted one of its coal plants to natural gas, which decreased the Company's total coal generation nameplate capacity by 1,697 MW.

Coal Procurement

The Company procures a majority of its coal through long-term contracts and supplements its remaining coal requirement through spot market purchases. The Company does not purchase coal from an affiliated supplier. The Company awards long-term coal supply contracts following Requests for Proposal ("RFP"), which are publicly provided and electronically transmitted, to all known suppliers. The Company primarily issues public RFPs two to three times annually. Spot market purchases may be made anytime on an as-needed basis up to three years out.

From January 2019 through mid-2021, the Company's cost to procure coal was relatively stable. After mid-2021, APCo's coal supply and procurement costs were negatively impacted by energy commodity market conditions. The effects of the market conditions on APCo's coal procurement program are discussed in Staff witness Carr's testimony filed in Case No. PUR-2023-00156.

Coal Inventory

APCo's coal inventory is maintained on its books in FERC account 151. Coal inventory includes the invoiced costs of coal, freight, switching, demurrage, barging, excise taxes, insurance, and other purchase- and transportation-related costs. Coal inventory levels are maintained on a plant-by-plant basis and are adjusted quarterly based on the judgment of the Company's coal procurement specialists. Staff tied the Company's fuel receipt reports to the amounts recorded to inventory on its books and reviewed supplier invoices for a sampling of shipments within each Test Month.

Staff observed that the April 2019 FMS Report contains the only coal pile survey adjustment reported by the Company during the Audit Period. In response to Staff Data Request 4-52, the Company confirmed that coal pile surveys conducted between May 2019 and December 2022 had not been properly captured in the monthly FMS Reports for that time period.

Coal Expense

APCo records total company coal expense on its books in FERC account 501. The amount of coal expense booked each month reflects (i) the estimated cost of coal in the current month, (ii) an adjustment to reflect the actual cost of coal for the prior month, and (iii) any other prior period adjustments to coal expense. Coal-related expenses not recovered through the fuel factor are booked to a separate sub-account.

Based on its audit, Staff believes that coal expense recorded to FERC account 501 and recovered through the Virginia jurisdictional fuel factor appears to be in compliance with APCo's

Item No. 11 Attachment 1 Page 76 of 104

46 Taskiez

Definitional Framework and does not materially misrepresent the Company's actual coal expense.¹⁴

Light Oil

Oil is used as a start-up fuel and stabilizer in the Company's coal-fired generating units. Light oil represents approximately 3% of the Company's total fuel expense. The Company uses a mix of contracts and spot markets to procure light oil.

Oil Inventory

Oil inventory is maintained on the Company's books in FERC account 151. Oil inventories include commodity and transportation costs. Staff tied the Company's per books inventory for the Test Months to its purchase reports and reviewed inventory adjustments on the Company's FMS reports. Staff's audit and analysis did not discover any discrepancies in the Company's accounting or methodology used to account for fuel oil stock during the Audit Period.

Oil Expense

Oil expense is recorded on a total Company basis in FERC account 501. The Company calculates the weighted-average cost per barrel of oil available for consumption and then uses the estimated quantity of oil burned during the period to calculate the monthly oil expense. Oil expense is recovered through separate jurisdictional fuel factors and booked as a component of total fuel revenues by customer class. Based on its audit, Staff believes that oil expense recorded in accounts 501 and recovered through the Virginia jurisdictional fuel factor comply with the

¹⁴ The FMS misstatements discussed above were limited to those FMS reports and did not affect the expense recorded on the Company's books.

Item No. 11 Attachment 1 Page 77 of 104

23126@19

Company's Definitional Framework. Statement IV reconciles oil expense booked to the general ledger and the amounts recovered through the fuel factor during the Audit Period.

Natural Gas

During the Audit Period, the Company operated eleven natural gas-fired units at three plants with generating capacity of 1,646 MW. The Company purchases all natural gas commodities from the spot market. Natural gas-fired generating units are connected directly to supply pipelines without utilizing storage facilities (other than imbalance inventory services on the pipelines). Natural gas is transported to Ceredo through a contract with the local distributor. Natural gas is delivered to Dresden and Clinch River through both firm and interruptible transportation contracts.

Natural Gas Inventory

APCo maintains an inventory of natural gas in FERC account 151. The natural gas inventory account includes the commodity and transportation costs of surplus natural gas purchased during the month. Staff reviewed the Company's inventory accounting and tied supporting invoices, consumption expense and adjusting entries during the test months to the amounts reflected in the general ledger balances.

Natural Gas Expense

Natural gas expense is recorded in FERC accounts 501 and 547. Unlike the natural gas inventory account, natural gas expenses for Ceredo and Dresden are maintained in separate general ledger accounts. The metered volumes of natural gas flowed into each generating unit is used to

determine the cost of natural gas expense booked to the general ledger. Staff tied the natural gas consumption costs in the FMS report to the per books fuel expenses.

Based on its audit, Staff believes that natural gas expense recorded on the books and recovered through the fuel factor appears to comply with APCo's Definitional Framework.

Purchased Power

The Company primarily flows purchased power expense from three sources through the fuel factor: PJM energy purchases, Ohio Valley Electric Corporation, and various wind and solar generator contracts that are typically aggregated as wind purchased power agreements. There are also certain smaller and sporadic purchases, including from small non-utility generators, that flow through the fuel factor. Purchased power expense is recorded in various account 555 sub-accounts. All expenses are recorded on a one-month lag. These accounts also include various non-fuel factor expenses, and occasionally monthly journal entries are aggregated with only part of the entry recovered through the fuel factor.

Staff analyzed purchased power transactions to determine which costs are recoverable under the Commission's Definitional Framework. Statement VI shows purchased power expense by month during the Audit Period. As shown on Statement VI, Staff identified certain discrepancies between the purchased power amounts shown on the FMS filings and amounts recovered through the fuel factor. However, Staff was able to verify that the amounts recovered through the fuel factor tie to the Company's books and accurately represent purchased power costs recoverable under the Definitional Framework.

Based on its audit, Staff believes that purchased power expense recorded on the books and recovered through the fuel factor appears to comply with APCo's Definitional Framework.

Page 79 of 104

Off-System Sales

AEP's generating units were dispatched on an economic basis within PJM to ensure that the System's energy requirements are met at the lowest possible cost. Each hour, the System was then re-dispatched to determine the level of generation from each unit that would have resulted had each OSS not been made. Based on that re-dispatch operation, it can be determined which unit(s) generated energy for OSS, and it is that generation and respective energy cost that is assigned to such sales. This means that the higher cost units are assigned to OSS and the lower cost units are assigned to internal firm power requirements.

APCo included the fuel costs and the offsetting reimbursements in its fuel expense for fuel factor recovery. During the Audit Period, 75% of the margins resulting from OSS were an offset to fuel factor costs.¹⁵

Staff received and audited a sample of journal entries recording OSS, along with underlying invoices and other documentation supporting the amounts recorded. Staff found that OSS margins during the Audit Period were properly calculated, accounted for, and includable as an offset to fuel factor costs. Statement VII shows OSS by month during the Audit Period. Statement VIII shows the associated OSS margins.

Financial Transmission Rights ("FTRs"), Congestion, and Marginal Line Losses

The Commission found in Case No. PUE-2009-00038 that FTR revenue associated with FTRs received through the PJM Auction Revenue Right process and congestion costs associated with serving native load should be included fully in the Company's fuel factor, rather than included

¹⁵ Credits for OSS margins were an element of base rate cost of service until they were moved to an Off-System Sales Margin Rider on October 2, 2006. On September 1, 2007, before the Audit Period, these margins were moved to the fuel factor with 75% of such margins serving to reduce fuel costs.

in the calculation of OSS margins, of which only 75% is included in the fuel factor. Likewise, the Commission found that "phantom" OSS margins associated with marginal line losses should be included 100% in the fuel factor, rather than in OSS margins. Staff has reviewed the Company's compliance with that order. The Company's FTR revenue, congestion cost, and OSS margin accounting changes as a result of that order appear consistent with the Commission's findings.

Jurisdictional Factors

Jurisdictional factors are calculated each month to allocate total company fuel expense to customers served by APCo.¹⁷ The Company's jurisdictional factor methodology is consistent with the method it has used since the 2009 Order. Staff tied the kWh sales information and jurisdictional factors in the fuel factor filing to the jurisdictional factor calculations during the Audit Period. Based on its audit of the jurisdictional factor calculation for the test months, Staff believes the allocation of fuel expense to Virginia jurisdictional customers during the Audit Period is reasonable and consistent with APCo's Definitional Framework.

Recoveries

The Company records jurisdictional fuel factor recoveries to FERC accounts 440, 442, 444, 445 and 447. Staff verified that the Company's monthly fuel factor recoveries during the Audit

¹⁶ Application of Appalachian Power Company, To revise its fuel factor pursuant to Va. Code § 56-249.6, Case No. PUE-2009-00038, 2009 S.C.C. Ann. Rept. 462, 467-69, Order Establishing Fuel Factor (Aug. 3, 2009) ("2009 Order").

¹⁷ Fuel expense is allocated among Virginia retail, Virginia non-jurisdictional, West Virginia and FERC Jurisdictional customers.

¹⁸ Recoveries are recorded in subaccounts 440005 – Residential Fuel Rev, 442013 – Commercial Fuel Rev, 4420016 – Industrial Fuel Rev, 4420019 Affiliated C&I Sales – Fuel Rev, 4440002 Pulic St & Hwy Light Fuel Rev, 4450004 Oth Sales Pulic Auth Fuel Rev and 4470027 – Whsal/Muni/Pb Ath Fuel Rev.

Period were consistent with that month's kWh sales¹⁹ and that the Commission-approved fuel factor was applied properly in each billing month. Annual fuel revenues from both the correction factor and in-period factor are shown on Statement I.

Fuel Deferral Balance

The Company reports the actual cumulative fuel deferral balance in the fuel factor filing. The cumulative fuel deferral balance on the Company's books reflects the estimated month-end balance. Under-recovery balances are reflected in account 1823148 – Unrecovered Fuel Cost - VA, while over-recovery balances are reflected in account 2540093 – Over Recovered Fuel Cost - VA. Each month, the Company adjusts the per book cumulative fuel deferral balance to true-up the prior month estimate to actual and to record the current estimated month-end balance. As shown on Statement I, the Company's deferred fuel balance, as of December 31, 2022, reflects an under-recovery of \$405,720,199.

Conclusion

Based on its audit of the Company's fuel recoveries and expenses during the period 2019 through 2022, Staff has determined the Company's cumulative deferred fuel balance as of December 31, 2022, is \$405,720,199.

¹⁹ Staff tied the in-period Virginia jurisdictional kWh sales to the Virginia jurisdictional kWh sales for determining the Company's jurisdictional factors.

Item No. 11 Attachment 1 Page 82 of 104

231260197

Statement I

Appalachian Power Company Virginia Jurisdictional Fuel Deferral Balance - Actual As of December 31, 2022

<u>Year</u>	Beginning Deferral Balance (Under)/Over		nel Recoveries n-Period and Correction)	Virginia urisdictional uel Expense	•	justments to Recoveries	nding Deferral Balance <u>Under)/Over</u>
2019	\$ (82,733,493)	\$	352,170,259	\$ 310,157,944	\$	3,567,503	\$ (37,153,675)
2020	\$ (37,153,675)	\$	300,621,846	\$ 271,537,962	\$	-	\$ (8,069,791)
2021	\$ (8,069,791)	\$	283,168,359	\$ 402,877,200	\$	-	\$ (127,778,633)
2022	\$ (127,778,633)	\$	369,227,242	\$ 647,168,808	\$	-	\$ (405,720,199)

KPSC Case No. 2023-0008 Commission Staff's Post Hearing Data Requests Dated February 29, 2024

Item No. 11 Attachment 1 Page 83 of 104

231260197

Statement II

Appalachian Power Company Virginia Jurisdictional Fuel Expense - Actual As of December 31, 2022

<u>Year</u>	Cont Expense	Oil Expense	Natural Gas Expense	Purchased Power Expense	Off-System <u>Sales</u>	25% Off- System Sales <u>Margins</u>	Total Fuel Expense	Adjustments to Fuel Expense	Virginia Jurisdictional <u>Fuel Expense</u>
2019	\$ 159,297,872	\$ 4,638,893	\$ 46,513,297	\$ 104,848,760	\$ (8,169,144)	\$ 2,042,286	\$ 309,171,964	\$ 985,980	\$ 310,157,944
2020	\$ 151,684,799	\$ 4,950,733	\$ 29,967,761	\$ 89,261,937	\$ (3,530,597)	\$ 882,649	\$ 273,217,282	\$ (1,679,320)	\$ 271,537,962
2021	\$ 188,583,377	\$ 5,031,816	\$ 57,932,435	\$ 146,640,769	\$ (10,106,325)	\$ 2,526,581	\$ 390,608,652	\$ 12,268,548	\$ 402,877,200
2022	\$ 159,305,345	\$ 7,709,337	\$ 112,435,081	\$ 381,081,653	\$ (11,724,542)	\$ 2,931,135	\$ 651,738,010	\$ (4,569,202)	\$ 647,168,808

Item No. 11 Attachment 1 Page 84 of 104

231260197

Statement III

Appalachian Power Compuny Reconciliation of Coal Expresse in FERC Account 501 to Amount Included in Fuel Factor Expense For the Period January 1, 2019 through December 31, 2022

	Jan 2019	Feb 2019	Mar 2019	Apr 2012	May 2019	Jun 2019	Jul 2019	Aun 2019	Sen 2019	Oct 2019	Nov 2019	Dec 2019	Total 2019
Acct 5010001 FMS Report	\$ 50,156,967 50,156,946	\$ 30,840,647 30,840,643	\$ 24,674,097 24,674,093	\$ 21,930,690 21,930,688	\$ 36,765,581 36,765,581	\$ 36,542,491 33,347,532	\$ 44,697,525 44,697,525	\$ 35,637,331 35,637,331	\$ 21,805,934 21,636,226	\$ 10,043,365 10,043,365	\$ 16,881,842 16,881,842	\$ 18,848,623 18,848,623	\$ 348,825,092 345,460,395
Defference	\$ 21	\$ 5	\$ 4	\$ 2	\$.	\$ 3.194,959	\$.	\$.	\$ 169,708	2 - 2	\$ -	\$.	\$ 3,364,697
Demorage Readual	\$ -	<u> </u>	\$ 4	\$ 2	<u>· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · </u>	\$ 3,194,959	\$:	<u>· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · </u>	\$ 169,708	<u>·</u>	<u>·</u>	<u> </u>	\$ 3,364,671
Note						[A] [B]			[A]				
Virginia Amindictional Allocator	0.46918	0,46831	0.46380	0.46318	0.44506	0.47726	0.45216	0.45968	0.44840	0,44529	0.46042	0.47239	
Vinginia Jurisductional Expense	\$ 23,532,485	\$ 14,442,951	\$ 11,443,894	\$ 10,157,834	\$ 16,362,889	5 15,915,343	\$ 20,210,299	\$ 16,381,661	\$ 9,701,705	\$ 4,472,190	\$ 7,772,738	\$ 8,903,882	S 159,297,872
	Jan 2020	Feb 2020	Mar 2020	Apr.2020	May 2020	Jan 2020	Jul 2020	Avs 2020	Sep 2020	Oct 2020	Nov 2020	Dec 2020	Total 2020
Acct 5010001	\$ 13,225,098	\$ 23,931,576	\$ 26,469,712	\$ 29,078,295	\$ 38,040,064	\$ 29,846,280	\$ 36,585,986	\$ 44,260,868	\$ 30,152,651	\$ 18,817,062	\$ 13,050,870	\$ 23,050,927	\$ 326,509,389
FMS Report Difference	5 13,225.098	23,931,577 \$ (1)	\$ (1)	29,078,295	\$ 1	26,936,894 \$ 2,909,386	36,585,986 \$ -	44,260,868 \$	30,152,651	\$ 18,817,062	13,050,870	\$ (653,611)	324,253,615 \$ 2,255,774
Demuraça Rezidud	<u> </u>	• (I)	• •	<u> </u>	\$ 1	\$ 2,909,386	<u> </u>	<u></u>	- :		<u> </u>	\$ (653,611)	\$ 2,255,774
Note	•	• (1)	• (1)	•	•	[A]	•	•	•	•	•	(A)	
Virginia funcidiational Affocator	0.46134	0.46783	0,46049	0,45673	0.46983	0.47353	0.47580	0.45022	0.48138	0,46087	0.46875	0,49150	
Vuyima Junadletorral Expense	\$ 6,101,280	\$ 11,195,886	\$ 12,188,906	\$ 13,280,959	\$ 17,872,211	\$ 12,755,427	\$ 17,407,685	\$ 19,926,951	\$ 14,514,943	\$ 8,672,257	\$ 6,117,608	\$ 11,650,686	\$ 151,GR4,799
	Jan 2021	<u>Peb 2021</u>	Mar 2021	Apr 2021	May 2021	Jun 2021	Jul 2021	Aux 2021	Sep 2021	Oct 2021	Nov 2021	Dec 2021	Terial 2021
Acc: 5010001 FMS Report	\$ 43,693,776 43,693,776	\$ 47,718,239	\$ 21,590,993	\$ 17,092,277 17,092,277	\$ 35,741,499 36,749,502	\$ 47,634,054 47,601,022	\$ 50,138,371 50,100,296	\$ 48,145,174 48,115,395	\$ 32,066,127 33,122,435	\$ 7,578,335 7,577,308	\$ 1,638,801 1,638,587	\$ 39,416,447 40,136,895	\$ 392,454,093 395,136,725
Difference	\$ -	47,718,239 S -	\$ 21,590,993	\$.	\$ (1,008,003)	\$ 33,032	\$ 38,075	\$ 29,779	\$ (1,056,308)	\$ 1,027	\$ 214	\$ (720,448)	\$ (2,682,632)
Demarrage Rendral	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u>·</u>	<u>·</u>	\$ (1,008,003)	33,032	38,075	29,778	\$ (1,068,981)	F (1)	S -	S (730,987)	\$ (2,807,971)
Note	-	•	•	•	[A]	•	•	•	[A]	• (1)	•	[A]	(4,0,5,1,)
Varginia Juriotactional Allocator	0.47673	0,49014	0,46800	0.47952	0,46879	0.48675	0.46944	0.47737	0.47082	0.46639	0.47345	0.48020	
Virginia Junadictional Expense	\$ 20,830,265	\$ 23,388,713	\$ 10,104,477	\$ 8,196,140	5 17,227,909	\$ 23,169,797	\$ 23,519,033	\$ 22,968,894	\$ 15,594,705	\$ 3,533,966	\$ 775,781	\$ 19,273,697	\$ 188,583,377
	Jan 2022	Feb 2022	Mar 2022	Apr 2022	May 2022	Jun 2022	Jul 2022	Aur 2022	Sen 2022	Oct 2022	Nov 2022	Dec 2022	Total 2022
Ac. 501(-00)	\$ 43,828,522	\$ 28,471,896	\$ 9,341,113	S 8,105,721	\$ 12,953,841	\$ 19,032,819	\$ 51,847,312	\$ 55,768,604 55,748,398	\$ 22,191,253 22,182,829	\$ 15,416,789 14,287,001	\$ 21,792,006 21,778,535	\$ 47,301,528 45,686,030	\$ 336,051,403 336,194,267
I MS Report Dafferense	43,816,651 \$ 11,871	28,466,785 \$ 5,111	\$ (2,970,321)	\$ 606	S 856	19,030,885 S 1,934	\$ 19,700	\$ 20,206	\$ 8,424	\$ 1,129,788	\$ 13,471	S 1,615,498	\$ (142,864)
Demurago Receiral	11,872	5,110	1,437	606	856	1,935	19,700	20,207	8,424	11,640	13,470	16,154	111,411
						5 (1)	-	\$ (1)		5 1118148	-	\$ 1500.343	5 (254 276)
Note	\$ -	\$.	\$ (2,971,765) [A]	s -	\$.	5 (1)	s .	\$ (1)	\$ -	\$ 1,118,148 [A]	\$ -	\$ 1,599,343 [A]	\$ (254,276)
Note Virginia Jurisdictional Allocator Virginia Jurisdictional Expense	0.478654 \$ 20.973.015	0.474162 5 13.497.868	\$ (2,971,765)		0,478896 \$ 6,203,133	0.476171 S 9.061.956	0,477065 \$ 24,725,140	0,454715 \$ 25,907,117	0.462880 \$ 10.267.988		0.471994 5 10.279.338		s (254,276)

Note: [A] Coal pile curvey adjustment excluded from FMS Report, Staff Sct 2-19.
[B] Erroncous charges included in Account 5010001, corrected July 2023, Staff Sct 3-45.

Item No. 11 Attachment 1 Page 85 of 104

231260197

Statement IV

Appalachian Power Company Recuncillation of Oil Expense in PERC Account 501 to Amount Included in Fuel Pactor Expense For the Period January 1, 2019 through December 31, 2022

	Jan 2019	Feh 2019	Mar 2019	Apr. 2019	May 2019	Jun 2019	Jul 2019	Aug 2019	Sen 2019	Oct 2019	Nov 2019	Dec 2019	Total 2019
Acet \$010019 FMS Report Pafference	\$ 298,456 \$ 298,456 \$.	\$ 408,976 \$ 408,976 \$ -	\$ 714,516 \$ 714,516 \$.	\$ 806,788 \$ 806,788 \$ -	\$ 825,444 \$ 825,444 \$.	\$ 630,590 \$ 630,590 \$ -	\$ 1,277,804 \$ 1,277,803 \$ 1	\$ 1,075,071 \$ 1,075,071 \$ -	\$ 724,872 \$ 724,872 \$.	\$ 968,344 \$ 968,343 \$ L	\$ 1,218,971 \$ 1,218,971 \$ -	\$ 1,152,682 \$ 1,152,682 \$ -	\$ 10,102,513 \$ 10,102,512 \$ 1
Virginia Amindiational Allocator Virginia Amindiational Expense	0,46918 \$ 140,029	0,46831 \$ 191,527	9,46380 \$ 331,394	0,46318 \$ 373,687	9.44506 \$ 367,372	\$ 300,953	9.45216 \$ 577,768	0.45968 \$ 494,185	0.44840 \$ 325,033	0.44529 \$ 431,192	0,46042 \$ 561,239	0,47239 \$ 544,514	\$ 4,638,893
	Jan 2020	<u>Frb 2020</u>	Mar 2020	Apr. 2020	May 2020	Jun 2020	Jal 2020	Aut 2020	Sen 2020	Ort 2020	Nov 2020	Drc 2029	Toral 2920
Acct 5010019 FMS Report Difference	\$ 1,974,784 \$ 1,974,789 \$ (5)	\$ 2,301,114 \$ 2,301,114 \$ -	\$ 408,865 \$ 408,866 \$ (1)	\$ 517,858 \$ 517,859 \$ (1)	\$ 318,556 \$ 318,556 \$ -	\$ 257,609 \$ 257,608	\$ 1,248,161 \$ 1,248,161 \$ -	\$ 977,577 \$ 977,577 \$ -	\$ 754,946 \$ 754,946 \$ -	\$ 152,258 \$ 152,259 \$ (1)	\$ 937,856 \$ 937,856 \$.	\$ 731,432 \$ 731,432 \$ -	\$ 10,581,015 \$ 10,581,023 \$ (8)
Virginia Anisdictional Allocator Virginia Juri-dictional Expenso	\$ 911,051	0.46783 \$ 1,076,528	\$ 188,277	9.45673 \$ 236,522	0.46983 \$ 149,666	0,47353 \$ 121,985	0,47580 \$ 593,878	0.45022 \$ 440,121	0,48138 \$ 363,417	0.46087 S: 70,172	9.46875 \$ 439,621	0.49150 \$ 359,496	S 4,950,733
	Jan 2021	Feb 2021	Mnr 2021	Apr 2021	May 2021	Jun 2021	Jul 2021	Aug 2021	Sin 2021	Oct 2021	Nov 2021	Dec 2021	Total 2021
Acct \$010019 FMS Report Deference	\$ 781,467 \$ 781,467 \$	5 317,452 \$ 317,452 \$ -	\$ 217,506 \$ 217,506 \$ •	\$ 1,420,225 \$ 1,420,225 \$ -	\$ 974,953 \$ 974,953 \$ •	\$ 1,313,915 \$ 1,313,915 \$ -	\$ 228,604 \$ 228,604	\$ 1,098,132 \$ 1,098,132 \$.	\$ 377,051 \$ 377,051 \$ -	\$ 188,352 \$ 188,352 \$.	\$ 688,283 \$ 688,283	\$ 2,915,566 \$ 2,915,566	\$ 10,524,505 \$ 10,524,506 \$ (1)
Vargenia Jun relectional Allocator Vargenia Junisductional Expense	0 47673 \$ 373,981	0,49014 \$ 155,597	0.46800 \$ 101,792	0.47952 \$ 681,031	0.46879 \$ 457,051	0.48675 \$ 639,548	9,46944 \$ 107,316	9,47737 \$ 524,216	0.47082 \$ 177,523	0,46639 \$ 87,545	9,47345 \$ 325,864	9,48020 \$ 1,400,0\$2	\$ 5,031,816
	Jan 2022	Ech 2012	Mar 2022	Apr 2022	May 2022	Jun 2022	Jul 2022	Ave 2022	Sep 2072	Qct 2003	Nov 2022	Prc 2022	Total 2022
Acct 5010019 FMS Report Difference	\$ 479,091 \$ 479,092 \$ (1)	\$ 693,503 \$ 693,502 \$ 1	\$ 155,372 \$ 155,371 \$ 1	\$ 776,343 \$ 776,343 \$	\$ 1,549,551 \$ 1,549,551 \$ -	\$ 2,504,444 \$ 2,504,444 \$	\$ 1,830,482 \$ 1,830,482	\$ 924,545 \$ 924,545 \$	\$ 1,759,823 \$ 1,759,823 \$	\$ 225,028 \$ 225,028	\$ 3,837,123 \$ 3,837,123 \$.	\$ 1,540,533 \$ 1,540,534 \$ (1)	\$ 16,275,838 \$ 16,275,838

Attachment 1 Page 86 of 104

Appainchian Power Company Reconcillation of Natural Can Express to EERC Accesses 501 & 547 to Annound Included in Fact Factor Express English Parish Parish Lawrence 1 2018 Phonesh December 21 2 239

Statement V

	-												
Aug 5010029	\$ 304,531	\$ 374,900	\$ 333,026	\$ 709,225	\$ 251,049	\$ 679,253	\$ 5,750,433	\$ 1,117,709	\$ 1,760,065	\$ 1,244,067	\$ 1,031,732	\$ (5,149)	\$ 13,534,840
Acet 3010021			,	,		,					,,	- 1-4	
Acct 5010034	440,631	410,631	440,631	440,631	440,631	410,631	440,631	440,631	440,631	440,631	440.A31	440,631	3,287,572
Acct 10 (007)	301,323	301.525	301,323	301.323	301,525	301,525	301,323	301,323	301,123	301,323	301,523	301,525	3,618,300
Acet 5010036	9,118,422	7,091,883	8,267,478	5,435,480	4,866,648	5,364,161	5,621,905	4,893,442	3,241,305	3,219,328	6,294,312	3,450,743	48,878,198
	7,113,422	((051,043	4,407,478	3,432,480	4,800,844	3,394,101	3,021,503	4,673,442	3,241,500	3417324	0,239,212	3,400,143	40,770,140
Acet 5010037	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		•	:			•
Acct 50100-10							948.472	967,124		2,513,596	L.(27,013	22.525	9,532,121
Acat 3470001	629,456	209,900	594,369	288,494	68,451	445,227			1,416,955				
April 5470003		2314	6,872	4,015	1,026	7,324	6,000	6,000	6,000	23,122	33,364	17,342	133,781
Acct 3470905	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
FMS Report	10,796,364	8,424,352	9,946,101	7,179,364	3,929,329	7,238,120	13,068,965	7,726,430	7,166,481	8,042,572	9,258,817	6,257,617	101,026,712
Difference	3	3 ·	3 .	3	<u> </u>	3 .	3 .	3 -	\$.	\$ -	\$.	3 .	\$ 10
Virginia Amedictional Affocator	0.46913	0.46831	0.46310	0.46318	0,44506	0,47726	0.45216	0.45968	0.44840	0.44529	0,46042	0.47239	
Virginia Jaria de Locari Expensa	\$ 5,065,300	5 3,943,200	\$ 4,613,022	5 3,325,331	\$ 2,638,907	\$ 3,454,443	\$ 5,909,224	\$ 3,551,662	\$ 3,213,457	\$ 3,581,261	\$ 4,219,251	3 2,936,029	\$ 45,313,297
	Jan 2020	Esb 2020	Mer 2020	Apr.2029	May 2020	Jun 2020	Jul 1929	Aug 2020	Sen 2020	Oct 2020	Nov. 2020	Dec 2020	Tetal 2020
Anni 3010020	3 95,125	\$ 29,826	\$ 17,731	\$ 8,697	\$ 215,868	\$ 1,218,608	\$ 2,807,878	\$ 1,140,093	\$ 437,348	\$ 180,886	\$ 21,965	\$ 25,821	\$ 6,199,028
Acas 501(0)21			• 17,151			•	- 444,512	.,,	11,085		19,996	5,641	36,722
April 5010034	97.103	121.019	425,919	425,959	425,959	423,959	425,959	425,959	423,959	423,939	423,939	423,919	4,782,612
April 3010033	301.525	301.525	301.525	301.525	301,325	301.525	299.586	301.525	301,125	301,525	301.525	361.525	3.616.361
Aug 3010035 Aug 5010036	1017.039	4.601.064	4.239.133	2,627,869	3.524.384	3.634.309	3,694,889	3319354	301,54 3.126,654	2,289,860	3,244,420	5,737,363	43,196,841
		4,601,004	4,239,133	2,627,869							191.994		1,254,704
Ase: 5010037	178,137	-	•	•	134,544	(901)	163,954	147,076	140,745	115,456	192,994	186,679	(37,864)
Acra 5010049			.:		(6,996)	2,007	1,622	(185) 283,569	(101) 28.421	(34,000)	191,646	(212) (213)	(37,864) 2,633,678
Acat 5470001	702	590	(616)	1,056	98,187	184,959	739,223			477,630	191,646 8,933	58,311 52,164	2,633,678 68,638
Aud 3470003	707	7	13	4	10	1,643	3,919	13,584	5,138	517	8,933	32,164	
Aug 5470001		•	7,600	•	•				•	•	•		7,600
FMN Report	5,760,419	3,358,971	4,991,345	3,365,109	4,692,477	5,766,102	8,135,408	5,703,662	4,476,896	3,791,832	4,412,557	7,371,254	63,826,032
Diffurence	3 -	5	\$.		\$ (6,996)	\$ 2,006	\$ 1,672	\$ (185)	\$ (102)	\$ (54,000)	3 -	3 -	\$ (57,654)
Note					IA)	₩.	[A]	[A]	IAI	(A)			
Virginia Instalictional Allocator	0,46134	0,46783	0.46849	0.43673	0.46983	0,47353	0.47580	0.45022	0.48138	0.46087	0.46873	0,49150	
Virginia Aufociational Exposes	\$ 2,657,517	\$ 2,507,082	\$ 2,291,440	\$ 1,336,950	\$ 2,201,618	\$ 2,730,422	\$ 3,870,843	\$ 2,567,880	\$ 2,155,097	\$ 1,747,549	\$ 2,068,391	3 3,622,942	\$ 29,967,761
	dan 1911	Fr4 2021	Mar. 2021	APE 2921	May 2021	Jun 2021	Jul 2021	Aux 2021	Sen 2921	Qc12921	Nov 2921	Dec 2021	Tetal 2921
										-			
Acca 501,0020	<u>đen 2921</u> 13,606	Frh 2021 47,909	Mar 2021 10,378	304,855	<u>Mar 2021</u> 975,335	<u>Jun 2021</u> 898,772	388,774	1,610,240	5fm2921. 46,503	Qx1.2021 543,861	Nev 2971 2,101,284	Drc 2621 110,611	5 7,254,131
Aesi 3010021	15,604	47,909	10,371	304,855 16,560	975,333	898,772	318,774 20,579	1,618,240 8,490	46,503	\$43,861	2,101,284	110,611	5 7,254,131 45,648
Aust 5010021 Acat 5010034	15,60 6 424,012	47,909 424,042	10,378	301,855 16,560 424,042	975,333 424,042	898,772 424,042	388,774 20,579 424,042	1,618,240 8,490 424,642	46,503 424,042	543,861 424,042	2,101,284 424,042	110,611	\$ 7,254,031 45,618 5,088,504
Acci 5010021 Acci 5010034 Acci 5010035	15,606 424,012 301,525	47,909 424,042 301,325	10,378 424,642 301,525	304,855 16,580 424,042 301,525	975,335 424,042 301,525	898,772 - 424,042 301,525	588,774 20,579 424,042 300,365	1,610,240 8,490 424,642 301,525	46,303 424,042 301,329	543,861 424,042 301,325	2,101,294 424,042 301,523	110,611 424,042 301,323	5 7,254,131 45,648 5,028,504 3,617,140
Aust 5010021 Acri 5010024 Acri 5010035 Aust 5010036	15,604 424,042 301,525 6,549,008	47,909 424,042 301,325 8,810,089	10,778 424,642 301,525 6,031,473	304,855 16,580 424,042 301,525 3,317,407	973,333 424,042 301,525 6,039,744	898,772 424,042 301,525 6,085,380	388,774 20,579 424,042 300,365 7,661,875	1,618,240 8,490 424,642 301,525 9,403,985	46,503 424,042 301,529 3,320,732	543,861 424,042 301,525 2,067,448	2,101,284 424,042 301,523 14,291,101	110,611 - 424,042 301,525 11,433,607	\$ 7,254,131 45,648 5,088,504 3,617,140 85,075,850
Auxi 5010021 Azu 5010034 Azu 5010033 Auxi 5010037	13,604 424,042 301,323 6,549,008 191,694	47,909 424,042 301,325 8,830,089 173,330	10,378 424,642 301,525 6,031,473 164,796	301,855 16,580 424,042 301,525 3,317,407 89,604	973,333 424,042 301,523 6,039,744 138,972	898,772 424,042 301,525 6,085,380 152,930	388,774 20,379 424,042 300,365 7,661,873 153,037	1,618,240 8,490 424,842 301,525 9,405,986 144,524	46,503 424,042 361,523 3,320,732 39,815	\$43,861 424,042 301,325 2,067,448 23,362	2,101,284 424,042 301,523 14,291,101 209,769	424,042 301,323 11,432,607 138,262	\$ 7,254,131 45,648 5,038,504 3,617,146 85,075,850 1,622,545
Aust 3010021 Aust 5010034 Aust 5010035 Aust 5010036 Aust 5010037 Aust 5010040	13,606 424,012 381,323 8,349,008 191,694 43,779	47,909 424,042 301,325 8,830,089 173,330 (343)	10,378 424,642 301,525 6,031,473 164,796 (116)	304,855 16,580 424,042 301,525 3,317,407 89,604 48,182	975,333 424,042 301,523 6,059,744 138,972 5,722	898,772 424,042 301,523 6,085,380 152,930 1,000	388,774 20,579 424,042 300,365 7,661,873 133,037 (419)	1,618,240 8,490 424,842 301,525 9,405,985 144,524 4,529	46,503 421,042 301,323 3,320,732 39,813 4,789	543,861 424,042 301,325 2,067,448 23,362 12,065	2,101,284 424,042 301,523 14,291,101 209,769 (7,875)	119,611 424,042 301,523 11,433,607 138,262 (15,182)	\$ 7,254,131 45,648 5,038,304 3,617,146 85,075,850 1,622,545 97,931
Aust 5010021 Acat 5010034 Acat 5010035 Aust 5010036 Acat 5010037 Acat 5010040 Acat 5410001	13,606 424,042 381,323 6,549,008 191,694 43,779 107,952	47,909 424,042 301,325 8,870,089 173,380 (343) 4,074,871	10,378 424,642 301,525 6,031,473 164,796 (116)	301,853 16,580 424,042 301,525 3,317,407 89,604 48,182 519,184	973,033 424,042 301,523 6,059,744 138,972 5,772 441,293	898,772 	388,774 20,579 424,042 300,365 7,661,875 133,037 (419) 1,395,401	1,618,240 8,490 424,842 301,525 9,405,925 144,524 4,529 2,063,280	46,503 424,042 301,523 3,320,732 39,813 4,789 703,282	543,861 424,042 301,525 2,067,448 23,362 12,065 3,091,169	2,101,284 424,042 301,323 14,291,101 209,769 (7,875) 3,811,046	110,611 424,042 301,323 11,433,607 138,262 (15,182) 693,007	\$ 7,254,131 45,648 5,028,364 3,617,365 85,075,850 1,622,345 97,931 18,617,993
Aust 3010021 Aust 5010034 Aust 5010035 Aust 5010036 Aust 5010037 Aust 5010040	13,606 424,012 381,323 6,349,008 191,694 43,779	47,909 424,042 301,325 8,830,089 173,330 (343)	10,378 424,642 301,525 6,031,473 164,796 (116)	304,855 16,580 424,042 301,525 3,317,407 89,604 48,182	975,333 424,042 301,523 6,059,744 138,972 5,722	898,772 424,042 301,523 6,085,380 152,930 1,000	388,774 20,579 424,042 300,365 7,661,873 133,037 (419)	1,618,240 8,490 424,842 301,525 9,405,985 144,524 4,529	46,503 421,042 301,323 3,320,732 39,813 4,789	543,861 424,042 301,325 2,067,448 23,362 12,065	2,101,284 424,042 301,523 14,291,101 209,769 (7,875)	119,611 424,042 301,523 11,433,607 138,262 (15,182)	\$ 7,254,131 45,648 5,038,304 3,617,146 85,075,850 1,622,545 97,931
Ami 5010021 Ami 5010034 Ami 5010033 Ami 5010035 Ami 5010037 Ami 5010049 Ami 5470001 Ami 5470001	13,606 424,042 381,323 6,549,008 191,694 43,779 107,952	47,909 424,042 301,325 8,870,089 173,380 (343) 4,074,871	10,378 424,642 301,525 6,031,473 164,796 (116)	301,853 16,580 424,042 301,525 3,317,407 89,604 48,182 519,184	973,033 424,042 301,523 6,059,744 138,972 5,772 441,293	898,772 	388,774 20,579 424,042 300,365 7,661,875 133,037 (419) 1,395,401	1,618,240 8,490 424,842 301,525 9,405,925 144,524 4,529 2,063,280	46,503 424,042 301,523 3,320,732 39,813 4,789 703,282	543,861 424,042 301,525 2,067,448 23,362 12,065 3,091,169	2,101,284 424,042 301,323 14,291,101 209,769 (7,875) 3,811,046	110,611 424,042 301,323 11,433,607 138,262 (15,182) 693,007	\$ 7,254,131 45,648 5,028,504 3,617,140 85,073,150 1,522,545 97,931 16,617,993 144,543
Ami 5010021 Ami 5010034 Ami 5010033 Ami 5010035 Ami 5010037 Ami 5010049 Ami 5470001 Ami 5470001	13,606 424,042 381,323 6,549,008 191,694 43,779 107,952	47,909 424,042 301,325 8,870,089 173,380 (343) 4,074,871	10,378 424,642 301,525 6,031,473 164,796 (116)	301,853 16,580 424,042 301,525 3,317,407 89,604 48,182 519,184	973,033 424,042 301,523 6,059,744 138,972 5,772 441,293	898,772 	388,774 20,579 424,042 300,365 7,661,875 133,037 (419) 1,395,401	1,618,240 8,490 424,842 301,525 9,405,925 144,524 4,529 2,063,280	46,503 424,042 301,523 3,320,732 39,813 4,789 703,282	543,861 424,042 301,525 2,067,448 23,362 12,065 3,091,169	2,101,284 424,042 301,323 14,291,101 209,769 (7,875) 3,811,046	110,611 424,042 301,323 11,433,607 138,262 (15,182) 693,007	\$ 7,254,131 45,648 5,028,364 3,617,365 85,075,850 1,622,345 97,931 18,617,993
Aust 3016021 Acas 3610034 Acas 3610035 Aust 3016035 Acas 3010037 Acas 36100340 Acas 3470001 Acas 3470001	13,606 421,042 301,525 6,549,008 191,694 43,779 107,952 7,048	47,509 424,042 301,323 8,830,089 173,380 (343) 4,074,871 1,517	10,378 424,042 301,325 6,031,473 164,796 (116) 143,009 13,390	304,255 16,560 424,042 301,525 3,317,407 89,604 48,182 549,184 1,050	975,335 424,042 301,525 6,059,744 138,972 5,722 441,293 8,183	898,772 424,042 301,525 6,085,380 152,930 1,000 1,554,600 6,109	388,774 20,579 474,042 300,363 7,661,873 133,037 (419) 1,395,461 18,958	1,610,240 8,490 424,042 301,325 9,403,985 144,524 4,529 2,063,280 14,590	46,903 424,072 301,523 3,320,732 39,813 4,789 703,282 18,754	343,261 424,042 301,523 2,067,448 23,362 12,063 3,091,169 4,952	2,101,284 424,042 301,523 14,291,10 209,769 (7,875) 3,811,946 21,697	110,611 424,042 391,525 11,431,697 138,262 (15,182) 691,097 28,084	\$ 7,254,131 45,648 5,028,504 3,617,140 85,073,150 1,522,545 97,931 16,617,993 144,543
Assis 3010021 Acris 3010033 Acris 3010033 Acris 3010037 Acris 3010037 Acris 3410001 Acris 3410001 Acris 3470003 Acris 3470003 Acris 3470003 Acris 3470003	13,606 421,042 301,525 6,549,003 191,694 43,779 107,952 7,048	47,509 424,042 301,323 8,830,089 173,380 (343) 4,074,871 1,517	10,378 424,042 301,325 6,031,473 164,796 (116) 143,009 13,390	304,835 16,580 424,042 301,525 3,317,407 89,604 48,182 549,184 1,080	975,335 424,042 301,525 6,059,744 138,972 5,722 441,293 8,183	898,772 424,042 301,525 6,085,380 152,930 1,000 1,554,600 6,109	388,774 20,579 474,042 300,363 7,661,873 133,037 (419) 1,395,461 18,958	1,610,240 8,490 424,042 301,325 9,403,985 144,524 4,529 2,063,280 14,590	46,903 424,072 301,523 3,320,732 39,813 4,789 703,282 18,754	343,861 424,042 301,525 2,067,444 23,362 12,065 3,091,169 4,952 6,458,623	2,101,284 424,042 301,523 14,291,101 209,769 (7,873) 3,811,046 21,697 21,153,488	110,611 424,042 301,525 11,435,607 138,262 (15,182) 693,007 22,044 13,133,955	\$ 7,254,131 45,648 5,028,504 3,617,140 85,073,150 1,522,545 97,931 16,617,993 144,543
Assis 3010021 Acris 3010033 Acris 3010033 Acris 3010037 Acris 3010037 Acris 3410001 Acris 3410001 Acris 3470003 Acris 3470003 Acris 3470003 Acris 3470003	12,604 424,042 301,323 8,449,008 191,694 43,779 107,952 7,048 7,642,635 \$	47,509 424,042 301,323 8,830,089 173,380 (343) 4,074,871 1,517	10,178 424,042 301,523 4011,473 164,796 (116) 141,908 13,590 7,087,696 5	301,255 16,560 424,042 301,525 3,317,407 89,604 48,182 339,184 1,080 5,032,459 3	975,331 424,042 301,525 5059,744 138,972 5,772 441,293 8,183 8,354,816 5	898,772 424,042 301,329 6,883,380 1,500 1,504,600 6,109 9,424,358 8	388,774 20,379 474,042 300,343 7,661,873 133,037 (419) 1,295,401 18,958 10,542,591 5	1,610,240 8,490 424,042 301,323 9,405,926 144,524 4,529 2,665,320 14,590 13,977,206 \$	46,303 424,042 301,323 33,27,732 39,815 4,789 701,282 18,754 4,859,445 8	543,861 424,042 301,235 2,067448 23,962 12,063 3,091,169 4,952 6,458,623	2,101,284 22,042 301,523 14,291,101 209,169 (7,1873) 3,811,946 21,697 21,153,468 3	110,611 424,042 301,323 11,431,667 138,262 (15,182) (93,007 28,084 13,133,955 3	\$ 7,234,131 43,648 5,088,504 3,617,140 15,073,450 15,073,450 97,931 166,17,993 144,543 121,564,243
Aust 3410021 Acas 3410033 Acas 3810033 Acas 3810034 Acas 3410037 Acas 3410040 Acas 3410040	13,604 424,042 301,523 6,549,003 191,694 43,779 107,952 7,043 7,642,635	47,509 424,042 301,323 8,830,089 173,330 (543) 4,074,871 1,517	10,378 424,642 301,525 6,031,473 164,796 (116) 143,008 13,590 7,087,698	301,835 16,580 424,042 301,525 3,317,407 89,604 48,182 519,184 1,050 	975,335 424,042 301,525 6059,744 133,972 5,722 441,293 4,183 8,354,816 5	898,772 424,042 301,523 6,085,380 152,930 1,000 1,554,600 6,109 9,424,358	388,774 20,579 424,042 300,345 7,661,873 133,037 (419) 1,395,401 18,938 - 10,542,591	1,610,240 8,490 424,842 301,525 9,405,945 144,524 4,529 2,063,280 14,590 13,977,206	46,503 42,002 301,323 3,720,732 39,813 4,739 703,212 18,734 4,839,445	\$43,861 424,042 301,925 2087,448 72,362 12,665 3,091,169 4,952 6,458,623	2,101,284 424,047 301,523 14,291,101 209,769 (7,875) 3,811,946 21,697 21,153,468	110,611 424,042 301,525 11,435,607 138,262 (15,182) 693,007 22,044 13,133,955	\$ 7,254,131 45,648 5,028,504 3,617,140 85,073,150 1,522,545 97,931 16,617,993 144,543
Aust 3410021 Acas 3410031 Acas 3410031 Aust 35100316	12,604 424,042 301,323 8,449,008 191,694 43,779 107,952 7,048 7,642,635 \$	47,509 424,642 301,523 8,510,659 173,330 (543) 4,072,571 1,517 13,872,991 \$	10,178 424,042 301,523 4011,473 164,796 (116) 141,908 13,590 7,087,696 5	301,255 16,560 424,042 301,525 3,317,407 89,604 48,182 339,184 1,080 5,032,459 3	975,331 424,042 301,525 5059,744 138,972 5,772 441,293 8,183 8,354,816 5	898,772 424,042 301,329 6,883,380 1,500 1,504,600 6,109 9,424,358 8	388,774 20,379 474,042 300,343 7,661,873 133,037 (419) 1,295,401 18,958 10,542,591 5	1,610,240 8,490 424,042 301,323 9,405,926 144,524 4,529 2,665,320 14,590 13,977,206 \$	46,303 424,042 301,323 33,27,732 39,815 4,789 701,282 18,754 4,859,445 8	543,861 424,042 301,235 2,067448 23,962 12,063 3,091,169 4,952 6,458,623	2,101,284 22,042 301,523 14,291,101 209,169 (7,1873) 3,811,946 21,697 21,153,468 3	110,611 424,042 301,323 11,431,667 138,262 (15,182) (93,007 28,084 13,133,955 3	\$ 7,234,131 43,648 5,088,504 3,617,140 15,073,450 15,073,450 97,931 166,17,993 144,543 121,564,243
Aust 3410021 Acas 3410031 Acas 3410031 Aust 35100316	13,606 42,642 361,323 8,349,003 191,694 43,779 107,952 7,048 7,642,633 \$ 0,47873 \$ 3,643,504	47,509 424,042 301,523 8,870,679 173,530 (543) 1,517 1,517 13,871,991 5 0,59014 5 6,800,716	10,378 424,942 301,323 6,031,473 184,796 (116) 143,908 13,590 7,087,696 5 0,46500 \$ 3,217,006	30.1,555 16.360 424.042 301,325 33.174,07 85,604 45,182 30.9184 1.080 5,032,459 5 0.47952 8 2,422,770	975,333 424,042 391,529 6,098,744 133,972 5,722 441,293 8,183 8,354,816 5 0,46879	898,772 424,042 301,323 6,085,380 152,930 1,500 1,554,600 6,109 9,424,358 \$ 0,48675 4,387,306	388,774 20,379 474,042 300,042 300,043 7,661,673 133,037 (419) 1,395,401 18,958 10,542,591 5 0,469,46	1.610.240 8,490 424,642 301,523 9,405,926 144,524 4,529 2,655,526 14,590 13,977,266 5 0,47737 3 6,672,313	46,503 424,042 301,523 3,720,737 39,813 4,789 70,287 18,754 4,859,445 5 	\$43,861 424,042 301,925 2,067,448 23,562 12,065 3,091,169 4,952 5 0,46639 5 2,012,225	2,101,284 421,612 301,525 14,291,101 209,769 (7,173) 3,811,946 21,497 21,153,468 3 0,47345 10,015,013	110,611 424,042 391,323 11,431,607 138,2,62 (13,182,007 72,084 13,132,955 3 6,307,872	\$ 7,254,131 43,448 3,081,901 3,677,140 85,073,830 1,572,545 97,931 146,543 121,564,245 8
Aust 3410021 Acas 3410031 Acas 3410031 Aust 35100316	12,604 424,042 301,323 8,449,008 191,694 43,779 107,952 7,048 7,642,635 \$	47,509 424,642 301,523 8,510,659 173,330 (543) 4,072,571 1,517 13,872,991 \$	10,178 424,042 301,523 4011,473 164,796 (116) 141,908 13,590 7,087,696 5	301,255 16,560 424,042 301,525 3,317,407 89,604 48,182 339,184 1,080 5,032,459 3	975,331 424,042 301,525 5059,744 138,972 5,772 441,293 8,183 8,354,816 5	898,772 424,042 301,329 6,883,380 1,500 1,504,600 6,109 9,424,358 8	388,774 20,379 474,042 300,343 7,661,873 133,037 (419) 1,295,401 18,958 10,542,591 5	1,610,240 8,490 424,042 301,323 9,405,926 144,524 4,529 2,665,320 14,590 13,977,206 \$	46,303 424,042 301,323 33,27,732 39,815 4,789 701,282 18,754 4,859,445 8	543,861 424,042 301,235 2,067448 23,962 12,063 3,091,169 4,952 6,458,623	2,101,284 22,042 301,523 14,291,101 209,169 (7,1873) 3,811,946 21,697 21,153,468 3	110,611 424,042 301,323 11,431,667 138,262 (15,182) (93,007 28,084 13,133,955 3	\$ 7,234,131 43,648 5,088,504 3,617,140 15,073,450 15,073,450 97,931 166,17,993 144,543 121,564,243
Ama 30 riotica) Acat 30 riotica) Acat 30 riotica) Acat 30 riotica Acat 30 riot	13,606 424,642 261,323 6,449,001 191,654 43,779 107,652 7,648 7,642,633 5 6,47673 5 3,643,506	47,509 424,042 301,325 8,810,089 1773,380 (543) 1,517 1,517 1,517 5 0,40014 5 6,600,716	10,378 424,642 301,323 6,011,473 164,796 (116) 141,908 13,570 7,087,696 5 0,46500 \$ 3,217,006	30.1,855 16,580 424,642 301,525 301,7407 85,604 48,182 10,800 5,032,459 5 0,47952 8 2,472,770 Arr. 2022	975,335 424,042 301,525 6079,744 133,972 5,722 441,293 4,183 5,354,816 5 0,46879 5 3,916,679	898,772 424,042 301,323 6,083,380 132,2930 1,090 1,354,690 6,109 9,424,358 5 4,187,306 isn.1921	388,774 20,379 474,042 300,463 7461,873 133,037 (419) 1394,011 18,038 10,542,591 5 4,949,100	1.610.240 8.470 424.642 301.525 9.405.926 144.524 4.529 2.661.520 14.590 13.977.206 5 0.47737 \$ 6.6772.313	46,503 424,042 301,525 31,720,737 30,813 4,789 701,287 18,754 4,859,445 5 0,47082 5 2,227,924	543,861 424,042 301,325 20677-48 72,562 12,663 3,991,169 4,952 6,438,623 5 0,44639 3 3,012,225	2,101,284 474,042 301,323 14,291,101 209,769 (7,4731) 3,811,946 21,697 21,153,468 3 0,47343 \$ 10,015,015	110,611 424,042 301,325 11,431,607 1382,622 (15,182) (29,007 24,084 13,132,955 5 6,367,872 Pro,2813	\$ 7,254,131 45,642 3,082,501 3,677,140 8,075,439 1,572,545 97,931 146,743 121,564,245 8 3 37,932,435 Terri 2822
Aus 30 10021 Aux 510033 Aux 510033 Aux 510034 Aux 517003	13,606 42,642 361,323 8,349,003 191,694 43,779 107,952 7,048 7,642,633 \$ 0,47873 \$ 3,643,504	47,509 424,042 301,523 8,870,679 173,530 (543) 1,517 13,871,991 5 0,59014 5 6,800,716	10,378 424,942 301,323 6,031,473 184,796 (116) 143,908 13,590 7,087,696 5 0,46500 \$ 3,217,006	304,855 (6,580 424,042 301,325 3,3174,07 85,604 44,182 319,184 1,050 3,052,459 5 	973,333 424,012 391,323 6079,744 1334,072 3,722 441,297 4,183 5 - 0.46879 5 3,916.679 Mex 2914 2,194,681	898,772 424,042 301,323 6,085,380 152,290 1,000 6,109 9,424,338 5 0,48675 \$ 4,387,306	388,774 20,379 474,042 300,042 300,043 7,661,673 133,037 (419) 1,395,401 18,958 10,542,591 5 0,469,46	1.610.240 8,490 424,642 301,523 9,405,926 144,524 4,529 2,655,526 14,590 13,977,266 5 0,47737 3 6,672,313	46,503 42,4012 301,323 301,323 302,732 30,932 4,789 18,754 4,859,443 5 0,47062 3 2,287,924 851,582 651,582	\$43,861 424,042 301,925 2,067,448 23,562 12,065 3,091,169 4,952 5 0,46639 5 2,012,225	2,101,284 424,042 301,323 14,291,101 209,769 (7,187) 3,811,346 21,697 21,153,468 5 0,47343 \$ 10,015,013	110,611 424,042 301,323 11,43,567 135,262 (15,182) 693,067 24,084 13,131,953 5 8,489,26 5 6,307,872 ProffEll 7,234,966	\$ 7,234,131 43,648 5,088,504 3,617,140 84,073,430 1,672,543 97,931 144,543 121,564,283 2 3 37,932,433 Tent.2922 \$ 16,131,942
Ama 30 10021 Acat 58 10033 Acat 58 10033 Acat 58 10033 Acat 58 10035 Acat 58 10057 Acat 58 10057 Acat 58 10057 Acat 58 10050 Acat 58 10050 Verginia Jurisdania Allouater Verginia Allouater Verginia Allouater Verginia Allouater Verginia Allouater Verginia Allouater Verginia All	13,606 424,612 361,323 6,549,026 191,694 45,770 107,652 7,642 6,47673 \$ 3,643,504 243,754 694,911)	47,509 424,642 301,325 8,610,619 (543) 1,73,137 1,517 1,517 3 -0.9014 5 6,000,716 Frè Z*212 254,674	10,378 424,642 301,323 6,011,473 164,796 (116) 141,908 133,90 7,087,696 5 0,465,00 \$ 3,217,006 Plen 2012 27,218	304,855 (6,580 24,24042 301,323 33,17,407 85,604 44,122 519,184 1,050 5,052,459 5 2,422,770 Asr, 2912 13,255 14,700	973,333 424,042 391,523 6,079,744 133,972 5,722 441,293 4,183 5,354,816 5 0,46879 5 3,916,679 Max 2912 2,194,681	898,772 424,042 301,329 6,083,389 132,2930 1,090 5,153,4500 6,109 9,424,358 5 4,187,305 4987,205 4987,205	388,774 20,379 474,042 300,465 7461,873 133,037 (419) 1393,401 18,938 10,542,591 5 4,949,105 5 4,949,105	1.610.240 8.470 424,642 301,525 8.405,986 144,524 4.529 2.663,520 14.590 13.977,206 5 0.47737 \$ 6,6772,313 Anx 1021	46,503 42,4012 301,323 378,732 39,813 4,789 70,222 18,754 4,859,445 5 6,47082 1 2,227,024 851,582 22,231	543,861 424,042 301,325 2067448 72,562 12,063 3,991,169 4,952 6,458,623 5 3,042,232 0,445,39 5 1,012,225 0,42,232 219,035	2,101,284 424,042 301,323 14,291,101 209,769 (7,873) 3,811,946 21,697 21,153,668 3 0,47343 5 10,015,015 Ner,2814 1,980,231 1,2435	110,611 424,042 301,323 501,323 114,04,667 152,242 (15,112) 691,067 72,064 13,133,955 5 6,469,269 3 6,307,677 Pr.18H1 7,234,566 (724,05)	\$ 7,234,131 43,648 3,986,304 3,617,140 18,973,430 18,973,430 19,793 1844,543 121,544,245 \$ Total 1892 \$ 14,131,942 41,000
Aus 30 10023 Aux 58 10033 Aux 58 10033 Aux 58 10033 Aux 58 10033 Aux 58 10030 Aux 58 10003	13,606 42,612 301,323 6,549,008 191,694 43,779 107,952 7,648 5 6,47873 5 3,643,506 420,731 422,671	47,500 42,4042 301,325 8,530,619 173,530 (543) 4,974,871 1,517 13,874,991 3 6,850,716 Frk,2511 254,674 42,027	10,378 423,042 301,323 4,071,473 164,796 (1145) 143,098 13,390 7,087,096 5	304,855 (6,580 (24,042 301,325 3,317,407 85,604 44,182 319,184 1,050 3,052,459 5 	973,333 424,012 391,323 5079,744 1334,072 3,722 441,293 4,185 5 - 0.46879 5 3.916.679 Mex 2914 2,194,681 (263)	898,772 424,042 301,323 6,085,380 152,290 1,000 6,109 9,424,338 5 0,48673 5 4,387,306 420,21860 1,035 422,027	388,774 20,379 474,012 300,345 7,661,873 133,237 (419) 1,595,461 18,958 10,542,591 5 0,442,991 5 4,949,163 2,444,060 422,037	1.610.240 8.490 124,612 301,525 9.05,926 144,524 4.529 14,590 14,590 13,577,264 5 0.47737 3 6.672.313 Assz.1921 613,222	46,503 42,4012 301,323 301,323 32,731 32,731 4,789 18,754 4,859,443 5 0,47062 3 2,287,924 851,582 22,331 422,027	343,861 421,042 301,323 2067,448 73,962 12,063 3,991,169 4,952 6,448,623 3 0,44639 3 3,012,223 Oxt,2912 219,035 420,031	2,101,244 424,042 301,323 14,291,101 209,769 (7,187) 3,111,946 21,697 21,153,468 3 10,015,013 Nr.1914 1,060,251 32,435 422,077	110,611 421,012 301,323 11,435,607 1352,622 (15,182) 623,007 21,014 13,131,953 5 8,489,20 3 6,307,472 Profess 7,234,966 (72,435) 422,027	\$ 7,234,131 43,648 5,088,504 3,617,140 84,073,430 1,672,543 97,931 144,543 121,564,283 2 3 37,932,433 Torn 1892 \$ 16,131,942 45,000 5,664,324
Ama 30 ribid21 Acat 30 ribid33 Acat 30 ribid34 Acat 30 ribid35 Acat 30 ribid35 Acat 30 ribid36	13,606 424,612 361,923 6,549,026 191,694 45,770 107,652 7,642 6,47673 \$ 3,643,506 2x1,292 422,627 601,525	47,509 424,042 301,323 457,0459 173,120 (543) 4,073,971 1,517 0,09014 3 6,000,716 Fr4,7211 754,674 422,077 701,323	10,378 421,642 301,323 4001,473 164,796 (116) 143,908 5	304,855 (6,580 24,4042 301,323 33,17,407 85,604 44,102 5,052,459 5 0,47952 8 2,422,770 Apr. 2912 13,295 14,700 422,027 73,1733	973,333 424,042 301,323 301,323 412,972 411,293 4,183 5	#94,772 424,642 301,323 301,325 6,683,339 15,2930 1,2930 1,354,4600 6,109 94724,358 \$ 0,44675 \$ 4,517,306 im1921 1,221,860 1,035 422,027 75,4,672	388,774 20,379 474,042 300,445 7,661,873 131,037 (419) 1,379,401 1,293 10,442,591 2 0,469,463 4,949,163 2,444,060 422,037 760,693	1,510,240 8,490 124,612 301,525 8,60,5366 144,524 4,529 2,663,220 14,590 0,47737 3 6,677,313 Astr_1921 813,228 422,027 753,637	46,503 42,4012 301,323 378,737 39,813 4789 70,222 18,754 4,859,445 5 6,47082 1 2,271,924 851,582 22,231 42,927 763,6312	24,942 301,923 2067448 23,962 12,963 3,991,169 4,952 6,498,623 5 3 3,012,223 0x1,292 23,9033 42,027 763,652	2,101,284 424,642 301,323 14,291,101 299,169 (7,1915) 3,811,946 21,497 21,153,468 3 0,47545 1 (0,015,013 Ner,1911 1,050,251 12,455 422,077 751,657	110,611 424,042 301,323 501,323 114,31,607 152,242 (15,112) 691,007 21,044 13,133,955 5 8,489,200 3 6,307,677 Pr.13913 7,234,564 (24,035) 422,627 7713,537	\$ 7,234,131 43,648 3,986,364 3,617,140 18,975,430 18,975,430 18,975,430 18,975,93 18,975,93 18,975,93 121,564,285 \$ 141,513 \$ 141,5
Ama 30 10023 Acta 50 10033 Acta 50 10033 Acta 50 10037 Acta 50 10033	13,604 424,912 201,323 6,349,908 191,694 43,779 107,692 7,642,633 5 -0.47673 5 3,643,506 241,2021 301,523 101,523	47,969 424,942 301,323 £510,659 173,320 (543) 4,073,871 15,517 3,872,991 5 0,09014 5 6,000,716 Frè 2014 421,077 301,323 13,077,941	10,378 421,642 301,323 401,323 164,796 (116) 141,900 5	30.855 16.580 16.580 301,325 33.17.407 85,604 48,182 319,184 1,050 3,052,459 5 	975,333 424,042 301,523 5092,744 133,972 411,293 8,183 5 	898,772 424,042 301,323 301,325 152,930 152,930 6,109 9,424,358 5	388,774 20,379 474,042 300,345 7,661,873 133,037 (419) 1,993,401 18,958 10,542,591 5	1.61 D.240 8.470 124,642 301,525 9.60,5926 144,524 4.522 2.663,220 13,977,266 5 0.47737 5.66772313 ARX 1011 813,228 422,027 783,632	46,505 424,012 301,323 3,720,732 30,813 4,789 70,2422 18,734 4,859,445 5 6,47062 5 2,2719,244 631,582 2,2,351 422,927 763,632 16,592,446	343,861 424,942 301,323 2,0674,448 23,562 12,063 4,957 6,443,495 5 3,012,223 Oct 2011 23,90,33 42,021 76,3632 13,223,107	2,101,284 424,647 301,523 14,229,1101 209,7169 21,193,481 21,497 21,153,488 5 0,47343 \$ 10,015,015 Nr.1911 1,000,151	110,611 424,042 301,323 11,43,667 132,342 (15,182) 693,067 22,084 13,133,953 5 8,480,20 3 6,307,872 Pre,2811 7,224,568 (7,24,35) 422,227 773,587 16,565,714	\$ 7,234,131 43,648 5,988,304 3,617,140 18,973,430 1,572,343 17,933 144,543 121,564,243 2 3 37,932,433 Torst 2822 \$ 14,131,942 41,900 5,643,324 41,900 5,643,324 41,900 172,355,953
Aus 30 10021 Accs 51 10023 Accs 51 10023 Accs 51 10023 Accs 51 10023 Accs 51 10027	13,606 424,012 201,323 6,449,008 191,694 43,779 107,952 7,648 6,47673 5 3,643,504 641,214 64,911) 422,027 101,523 101,523 104,765,792 223,563	47,609 424,642 301,523 435,009 113,009 (54,3) 4,72,371 13,772,991 \$	10,JTI 423,642 301,522 40,D1,473 164,796 11,1590 11,1590 5 3,217,006 5 3,217,006 5 3,217,006 5 422,027 301,533 10,450,799	30-1,855 16,580 124,042 301,323 3117,407 85,001 44,182 515,184 1,000 5,032,459 5 2,422,770 Asr,1822 13,295 14,790 422,027 15,733 11,290,611 (200,643)	975,333 424,042 391,527 491,837 138,972 411,299 411,299 5 3,344,185 5 0.44879 5 3,316,679 May 2012 12194,641 12194	898,772 424,042 301,525 6,863,330 1152,930 1152,930 13534,600 6,9424,351 5 0,44673 5 4317,300 imm.1011 1221,860 1,953 422,077 734,587 19,977,890	388,774 20,379 474,042 300,463 300,463 300,463 130,037 (419) 1395,401 18,958 10,542,591 5	1,618,240 8,490 42,6,812 301,525 144,522 44,522 265,520 13,977,206 5 0,477,37 8 6,672,313 Avx 1922 813,222 756,5134 22,027 756,637 20,651,314	46,503 424,012 301,323 3,720,732 30,813 4,759 70,227 18,734 4,859,445 5 0,47052 1,221,934 Sen_202 2,2311 42,027 76,632 1,522 16,232 16,232 16,232 16,232 16,232 16,232	543,861 424,042 301,525 2667,444 72,562 12066 3,091,169 6,438,623 \$ 0,44659 \$ 3,012,223 \$ 0,12,021 219,035 42,027 75,037	2,101,284 424,647 301,323 14,291,101 209,7109 21,1533,668 3 -0.7545 \$ 10,015,013 Ner,2823 420,07 70,575 12,703,252	110,611 42,042 301,323 11,43,607 134,325 (15,182) 623,007 13,132,955 5 6.307,677 Process 7,23,4566 42,437 773,457 773,457 773,457 773,457 773,457 773,457	\$ 7,234,131 43,448 5,986,394 3,676,394 3,677,490 1,572,345 5,779,31 124,542,245 2 3 37,902,433 Total 1922 5 16,131,942 40,000 5,902,000 1,902,000
Ama 30 10023 Acta 50 10033 Acta 50 10033 Acta 50 10037 Acta 50 10033	13,604 424,612 381,525 4,445,001 191,654 43,777 107,912 7,644 5,779 5 3,643,504 420,277 301,525 10,445,379 10,445,379 10,445,379 10,445,379 10,445,379	41,609 424,612 301,323 £550,609 117,330 (4:3) 4,072,871 1,5,177 2,971 3 6 6,400,11 5 6,400,11 6 7 22,077 301,323 11,077,423 (2,2,279)	10,JTI 42,642 301,525 6,001,473 164,796 1,1,590 7,087,696 5 3,317,006 6 420,007 101,533 101,533	304,851 16,580 301,322 301,722 301,722 317,407 44,182 1,950 5,032,459 5 2,472,770 4,7752 3 2,472,770 4,7752 11,700 14,700	973,333 424,042 301,523 60993,44 133,972 441,293 4,123 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	898,772 424,042 301,523 6285,330 152,930 152,930 153,460 6,169 94,24,351 4 4,357,367 1,203,472 1,21,1407 1,1407 1,1407 1,1407	38,774 20,579 420,472 300,465 7,461,1873 133,037 (133,037 133,037 5 10,542,391 5	1.615.240 8,470 42,642 301,523 9,005,986 144,524 44,729 2605,280 14,590 5 6,477,313 481,1021 81,322 6,477,313 421,227 786,627 20,6651,841	46,903 424,012 301,520 313,520 31,520	511,861 421,042 301,525 2,867,148 72,562 12,065 3,991,169 6,438,625 5 3,071,229 23,071,2011 239,035 422,047 163,612 12,227,077 12,227,077 12,227,077	\$101,284 42,047 301,523 14,291,100 209,109 (A,873) 3411,046 21,637 \$ 10,015,013 \$ 10,015,013 \$ 10,015,013 12,433 42,243 1	110,611 424,042 301,25 11,435,67 118,262 (15,143) 691,007 22,014 13,132,95 5 5 6,307,872 Prefill 72,439 420,077 773,587 16,565,714 1	\$ 7,234,131 43,648 5,086,364 3,617,160 18,073,430 1,572,343 17,733 186,17,90 1,44,543 121,544,245 2 3 37,932,433 Torit 1922 41,003 5,64,324 41,003 5,64,324 41,003 1,003,003 1,003,003 1,003,003 1,003,003 1
Aus 30 10021 Accs 51 10023 Accs 51 10023 Accs 51 10023 Accs 51 10023 Accs 51 10027	13,606 424,012 201,323 6,449,008 191,694 43,779 107,952 7,648 6,47673 5 3,643,504 641,214 64,911) 422,027 101,523 101,523 104,765,792 223,563	47,609 424,642 301,523 435,009 113,009 (54,3) 4,72,371 13,772,991 \$	10,JTI 423,642 301,522 40,D1,473 164,796 11,1590 11,1590 5 3,217,006 5 3,217,006 5 3,217,006 5 422,027 301,533 10,450,799	30-1,855 16,580 124,042 301,323 3117,407 85,001 44,182 515,184 1,000 5,032,459 5 2,422,770 Asr,1822 13,295 14,790 422,027 15,733 11,290,611 (200,643)	973,333 424,012 301,23 6599,244 138,972 411,293 411,293 5,772 411,293 6,185 5 -0.44479 5 3,3014,677 Mnr.2032 2194,481 6,2230 1274,377 11,138,474 6,124,91	898,772 424,842 301,23 6,853,30 152,930 152,930 152,930 5,54,600 6,109 9,424,351 8 4,3173,000 4,4173,100 4,1073 1,	388.774 203.79 420,022 300,045 7.461,027 133,027 (10,542.591 5 4,049,140 5 4,049,140 5 4,049,140 5 4,049,140 5 4,049,140 5 4,049,140 6 7 6 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7	1,818,240 4,490 42,641 301,525 2605,280 14,524 4,525 2605,280 11,577,286 5 6,672,313 Arx 1912 613,222 72,665,334 20,672,313	45,903 43,01,20 301,20 301,20 302,20 10,70 4,70 70,20 10,70	513,661 424,642 301,735 2,667,146 73,562 11,066 4,577 6,458,623 7 9,147,027 12,	\$10,124 62,047 301,523 14,221,101 205,769 (1,173) 311,946 \$12,697 \$1,0013,013 \$12,003 \$1,0013,013	110,611 424,613 301,25 11,434,677 131,262 (1),113,27 (1),113,295 5 1,113,295 5 1,113,295 1,113,2	\$ 7,234,331 5,644 5,643 5,678,391 5,677,140 5,677,140 5,677,140 5,677,140 1,577,340 1,577,341 1,577,
Ama 30 10021 Acat 30 10033 Acat 30 10033 Acat 30 10037 Acat 30 10031 Acat 30 10034 Acat 30 10034 Acat 30 10034	13,604 424,612 381,525 4,445,001 191,654 43,777 107,912 7,644 5,779 5 3,643,504 420,277 301,525 10,445,379 10,445,379 10,445,379 10,445,379 10,445,379	41,609 424,612 301,323 £550,609 117,330 (4:3) 4,072,871 1,5,177 2,971 3 6 6,400,11 5 6,400,11 6 7 22,077 301,323 11,077,423 (2,2,279)	10,JTI 42,642 301,525 6,001,473 164,796 1,1,590 7,087,696 5 3,317,006 6 420,007 101,533 101,533	304,851 16,580 301,322 301,722 301,722 317,407 44,182 1,950 5,032,459 5 2,472,770 4,7752 3 2,472,770 4,7752 11,700 14,700	973,333 424,042 301,523 60993,44 133,972 441,293 4,123 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	898,772 424,042 301,523 6285,330 152,930 152,930 153,460 6,169 94,24,351 4 4,357,367 1,203,472 1,21,1407 1,1407 1,1407 1,1407	38,774 20,579 420,472 300,465 7,461,1873 133,037 (133,037 133,037 5 10,542,391 5	1.615.240 8,470 42,642 301,523 9,005,986 144,524 44,729 2605,280 14,590 5 6,477,313 481,1021 81,322 6,477,313 421,227 786,627 20,6651,841	46,903 424,012 301,520 313,520 31,520	511,861 421,042 301,525 2,867,148 72,562 12,065 3,991,169 6,438,625 5 3,071,229 23,071,2011 239,035 422,047 163,612 12,227,077 12,227,077 12,227,077	\$101,284 42,047 301,523 14,291,100 209,109 (A,873) 3411,046 21,637 \$ 10,015,013 \$ 10,015,013 \$ 10,015,013 12,433 42,243 1	110,611 42,043 301,252 113,152,153 113,153 113	\$ 7,234,131 4,441 3,082,30 3,871,40 18,072,43 18,072,43 18,072,43 18,072,43 18,172,43 144,43 113,544,23 3 37,902,43 4 (400) 3,64,32 4 (400) 3,64,32 113,154,32 113,154,32 113,154,32 113,154,33 113,154,33 113,154,33 113,154,34 113,15
Aus 30 (1002) Aux 51 (1003) Aux 51 (1003) Aux 51 (1003) Aux 51 (1003) Aux 51 (1004) Aux 51 (1005) Aux 51 (1004) Aux 51 (1003) Aux 51 (1003) Aux 51 (1003) Aux 51 (1003) Aux 51 (1004)	13,604 42,612 28,325 5,439,001 191,694 53,779 107,952 7,642,655 6 4,2723 5 3,643,504 64,911 62,221 64,911 62,221 64,911 61,923 6	41,662 42,642 301,23 42,042 11,23,00 (24,3) 4,274,71 1,1,474,991	16,379 42,642 301,323 601,473 164,796 1,13,96 7,687,696 8 3,217,006 Mer.2012 77,211 17,215 19,13,23 19,13,790 11,53,33 15,33,31 15,33,43	\$61,515 16,560 424,042 \$91,523 \$3,171,407 \$5,664 41,182 \$1,014 \$0,017 \$2,012,459 \$2,422,770 Art 2812 15,265 14,007 \$1,005,419 \$1,005,41	973,333 424,012 301,23 6599,244 138,972 411,293 411,293 5,772 411,293 6,185 5 -0.44479 5 3,3014,677 Mnr.2032 2194,481 6,2230 1274,377 11,138,474 6,124,91	898,772 424,842 301,23 6,853,30 152,930 152,930 152,930 5,54,600 6,109 9,424,351 8 4,3173,000 4,4173,100 4,1073 1,	388.774 203.79 420,022 300,045 7.461,027 133,027 (10,542.591 5 4,049,140 5 4,049,140 5 4,049,140 5 4,049,140 5 4,049,140 5 4,049,140 6 7 6 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7	1,818,240 4,490 42,641 301,525 2605,280 14,524 4,525 2605,280 11,577,286 5 6,672,313 Arx 1912 613,222 72,665,334 20,672,313	45,903 43,01,20 301,20 301,20 302,20 10,70 4,70 70,20 10,70	513,661 424,642 301,735 2,667,146 73,562 11,066 4,577 6,458,623 7 9,147,027 12,	\$10,124 62,047 301,523 14,221,101 205,769 (1,173) 311,946 \$12,697 \$1,0013,013 \$12,003 \$1,0013,013	110,611 424,613 301,25 11,434,677 131,262 (1),113,27 (1),113,295 5 1,113,295 5 1,113,295 1,113,2	\$ 7,234,131 4,648 3,617,140 3,617,140 1,627,140 1,627,140 1,627,140 1,627,140 1,647,14
Aus 30 (1002) Act 58 (1003) Act 58 (1004)	13,604 42,612 28,325 5,439,001 191,694 53,779 107,952 7,642,655 6 4,2723 5 3,643,504 64,911 62,221 64,911 62,221 64,911 61,923 6	41,662 42,642 301,23 42,042 11,23,00 (24,3) 4,274,71 1,1,474,991	16,379 42,642 301,323 601,473 164,796 1,13,96 7,687,696 8 3,217,006 Mer.2012 77,211 17,215 19,13,23 19,13,790 11,53,33 15,33,31 15,33,43	\$61,515 16,560 424,042 \$91,523 \$3,171,407 \$5,664 41,182 \$1,014 \$0,017 \$2,012,459 \$2,422,770 Art 2812 15,265 14,007 \$1,005,419 \$1,005,41	973,333 424,012 301,23 6599,244 138,972 411,293 411,293 5,772 411,293 6,185 5 -0.44479 5 3,3014,677 Mnr.2032 2194,481 6,2230 1274,377 11,138,474 6,124,91	898,772 424,842 301,23 6,853,30 152,930 152,930 152,930 5,54,600 6,109 9,424,351 8 4,3173,000 4,4173,100 4,1073 1,	388.774 203.79 420,022 300,045 7.461,027 133,027 (10,542.591 5 4,049,140 5 4,049,140 5 4,049,140 5 4,049,140 5 4,049,140 5 4,049,140 6 7 6 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7	1,818,240 4,490 42,641 301,525 2605,280 14,524 4,525 2605,280 11,577,286 5 6,672,313 Arx 1912 613,222 72,665,334 20,672,37	45,903 43,01,20 301,20 301,20 302,20 10,70 4,70 70,20 10,70	513,661 424,642 301,735 2,667,146 73,562 11,066 4,577 6,458,623 7 9,147,027 12,	\$10,124 62,047 301,523 14,221,101 205,769 (1,173) 311,946 \$12,697 \$1,0013,013 \$12,003 \$1,0013,013	110,611 42,043 301,252 113,152,153 113,153 113	\$ 7,234,131 4,441 3,082,30 3,871,40 18,072,43 18,072,43 18,072,43 18,072,43 18,172,43 144,43 113,544,23 3 37,902,43 4 (400) 3,64,32 4 (400) 3,64,32 113,154,32 113,154,32 113,154,32 113,154,33 113,154,33 113,154,33 113,154,34 113,15
Ama 30 10021 Acat 51 10033 Acat 51 10033 Acat 51 10033 Acat 51 10037 Acat 51 10007 Acat 51 10007 Acat 51 10007 Acat 51 10003 Acat 51 10003 Acat 51 10003 Acat 51 10034 Aca	13,604 424,612 301,523 401,623 401,624	43,642 301,233 143,391 143,390 143,390 143,390 15,177 15,177 15,177 2,070 2,07	16,771 42,642 301,525 607,473 164,796 1,13,990 7,987,695 5 3,117,006 5 3,117,006 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 77,211 422,07 301,523 10,533 11,534 11,5	301,835 16,590 301,737	975,333 472,012 391,22 6959,24 138,972 5,772 441,291 8,183 1,354,815 5 - 0.44479 3 3,316,677 Mar 2011 1,111,114 1,114,114 1,114,114 1,114,114	898,772 42,042 301,223 301,223 301,223 301,223 301,223 12,200 1,200 6,109 6,109 6,109 6,109 1,223,333 5 4,377,304 1,223,37 1,233,37 1,233,	388,774 20,379 420,072 300,040 1420,072 1420,072 1420,072 1420,072 1520,072 1620,072	1,818,240 8,490 42,641 391,328 6,903,93 14,432 2,663,230 14,590 14,590 15 6,672,313 481,322 42,227 78,637 20,663,134 21,227 78,637 20,663,134 21,227 78,637 20,663,134 21,227 78,637 20,633,144 21,227 78,637 20,633,144	45,003 434,072 33,137 33,137 33,137 33,137 4,787 30,127 18,744 4,789 4,789 5 2,227,781 22,231 42,277 761,632 16,722 16,734 762,737 761,632 16,722 16,734 762,737 761,632 16,732 1	\$13,612 301,735 2667,446 72,562 11,066 3,991,169 4,977 6,458,623 \$1,012,223 \$	\$101,784 (21,0-12) (21,0-1	110,611 42,043 51,043,045 11,043,045 11,043,045 12,044 12,044 13,132,055 3 6,367,077 PRIMERS 7,234,564 7,2	\$ 7,234,131 4,648 3,617,140 3,617,140 1,627,140 1,627,140 1,627,140 1,627,140 1,647,14
Ama 30 richoz) Ama 30	13,604 42,613 30,523 54,9001 91,804 91,804 91,804 91,804 17,844 17,844 5 64,907 5 3,843,904 An 1931 (94,911) 42,227 13,043,904 13,133 10,45,902 11,133,133 11,133,133 11,133,133 11,133,133	41,509 42,472 301,523 451,520 113,180	16,378 42,642 301,523 601,478 164,798 141,909 142,909	304.533 16,500 30,317.407 3,317.407 3,317.407 3,317.407 3,317.407 3,017.407 4,01	975,333 472,012 391,22 6959,24 138,972 5,772 441,291 8,183 1,354,815 5 - 0.44479 3 3,316,677 Mar 2011 1,111,114 1,114,114 1,114,114 1,114,114	898,772 424,042 301,223 626,5338 152,299 152,299 152,299 152,299 163,109 4,109 4,109 4,109 4,109 164,109 17	388,774 20,379 420,072 300,040 1420,072 1420,072 1420,072 1420,072 1520,072 1620,072	1,818,240 8,490 42,641,2 391,523 2,603,928 144,332 2,003,220 14,590 13,577,206 5 6,47737 1 6,677,313 412,223 422,277 765,637 2,063,131 2,073,645 3,776,545 3,776,545	45,003 434,072 33,137 33,137 33,137 33,137 4,787 30,127 18,744 4,789 4,789 5 2,227,781 22,231 42,277 761,632 16,722 16,734 762,737 761,632 16,722 16,734 762,737 761,632 16,732 1	311,561 421,642 301,733 2487,744 23,564 3,781,762 4,972 6,438,633 3 3,012,233 5 5 5 1,012,233 5 1,012,233	\$101,784 (21,0-12) (21,0-1	110,611 42,013 301,22 113,220 113,220 115,220	\$ 7,234,131 4,648 3,617,140 3,617,140 1,627,140 1,627,140 1,627,140 1,627,140 1,647,14
Ama 30 richoz) Ama 30	13,604 42,613 30,523 54,9001 91,804 91,804 91,804 91,804 17,844 17,844 5 64,907 5 3,843,904 An 1931 (94,911) 42,227 13,043,904 13,133 10,45,902 11,133,133 11,133,133 11,133,133 11,133,133	41,509 42,472 301,523 451,520 113,180	16,378 42,642 301,523 601,478 164,798 141,909 142,909	304.533 16,500 30,317.407 3,317.407 3,317.407 3,317.407 3,317.407 3,017.407 4,01	975,333 472,012 391,22 6959,24 138,972 5,772 441,291 8,183 1,354,815 5 - 0.44479 3 3,316,677 Mar 2011 1,111,114 1,114,114 1,114,114 1,114,114	898,772 424,042 301,223 626,5338 152,299 152,299 152,299 152,299 163,109 4,109 4,109 4,109 4,109 164,109 17	388,774 20,379 420,072 300,040 1420,072 1420,072 1420,072 1420,072 1520,072 1620,072	1,615,240 8,490 42,641,23 9,605,983 14,590 14,590 13,577,264 5 6,477,21 13,577,264 13,227 79,627,24 22,227 79,627,24 22,227 79,627,24 22,227 79,627,24 22,227 79,627,24 22,227 79,627,24 22,227 79,627,24 22,227 79,627,24 22,227 79,627,24 22,227 79,627,24 22,227 79,627,24 22,227 79,627,24 22,227 79,627,24 22,227 79,627 23,227 24,227 79,627 24,227	45,003 434,072 33,137 33,137 33,137 33,137 4,787 30,127 18,744 4,789 4,789 5 2,227,781 22,231 42,277 761,632 16,722 16,734 762,737 761,632 16,722 16,734 762,737 761,632 16,732 1	\$43,661 424,642 248,744 248,744 248,744 4.952 4.952 6.458,623 \$7 \$2,000 \$1,0	2,101,264 G1,0-1 G1,0-1 S01,23 S01,23 S01,23 S1,23 S1,23 S1,24 S1,	110,611 424,013 391,327 113,039 114,312,01 11,313,031 2,044 13,133,931 5 2,480,00 1,00,17,47 2,044 13,13,931 5 2,480,00 1,00,17,17 1,00,17,17 1,00,17,17 1,00,	\$ 7,234,(3) 4,441 3,681,204 3,671,249 1,677,249 1,677,249 1,677,291 144,543 131,544,229 \$ 7,750,245 \$ 161,151,242 2,670,048 1,670,0
Aus 30 10021 Aux 510033 Aux 510033 Aux 510034 Aux 510034 Aux 510036 Aux 510036 Aux 510036 Aux 510036 Aux 510036 Aux 517000 Aux 51700	11,664 \$20,013 \$30,013 \$4,040,001 \$10,002 \$7,044 \$17,70 \$10,002 \$7,044 \$1,770 \$3,000 \$10,002 \$2,000 \$3,000 \$4,000 \$10,	47,500 42,001 20,003 1,00,007 173,310 (4-0) 4,073,471 1,3,474,991 5	16,JTF 12,242,141 14,262 14,26	304.535 16.590 424.643 3017.407 3017.40	973-333 924-92 924-92 925-92 9	898,772 \$23,922 \$32,923 \$93,935 \$6,935,380 \$1,930 \$1,930 \$1,354,600 \$6,109 \$9,424,351 \$ 6,4673 \$4,4573,000 \$1,932 \$4,4573,000 \$1,932 \$4,2577,000 \$1,932,400 \$1,932,400 \$1,932,400 \$1,932,400 \$1,932,400 \$1,932,400 \$1,932,400 \$1,932,400 \$1,932,400 \$1,932,400 \$2,731 \$12,903,407 \$2,932,407	388,774 20,799 474,047 30,799 474,047 30,641,873 374,1873 316,1873 31,0542,591 5 4,0694 42,077 42,077 44,060 42,077 42,077 43,077 5	1.615.240 8,490 4.20,413 5,901.286 1,01	46,503 \$1,071 \$1,071 \$1,072 \$1,072 \$1,072 \$1,072 \$1,072 \$2,077 \$1,076 \$	\$13,861 \$2,00,723 \$20,724 \$20,724 \$20,724 \$20,724 \$20,724 \$20,727 \$3,00,723 \$3,00,723 \$20,000 \$20,00	2,101,284 62,1,031 79,1,032 14,291,130 120,1709 (7,173) 7,171,171 7,171	110,611 42,033 303,135 11,43,467 1131,262 (15,1412) 623,007 2,014 13,152,015 5 8.48000 15,015,015,015,015,015,015,015,015,015,0	\$ 7,234,131 4,648 3,617,140 3,617,140 1,627,140 1,627,140 1,627,140 1,627,140 1,647,14
Ama 30 ribito 21 Acta 38 (1003) Acta 38 (1004) Acta	11,604 42,042 381,23 549,020 63,949,020 7,044 7,779 6,478,03 5,461,504 6,478,03 5,461,504 6,478,03 6,478,03 6,478,03 6,478,03 10,963 10,963 11,111 7,216 6,478,03 11,111 7,216 6,478,03 11,111 7,216 6,478,03 11,111 7,216 6,478,03	47,509 42,612 361,233 451,910 11310 11310 11310 11310 11311 5.17 1,517 1	16,JTF 1 42,642 301,23 601,478 601,478 14,266 11,390 1,390 6,4550 6,4550 6,4550 6,4550 10,17,064 10,10,10,700 11,030 10,1	301,535 16,560 424,047 301,747 301,747 301,747 317,447 5 6,4797 1,277 4,172 1,277 4,172 1,277 4,172 1,277	973-333 424,012 301-22 5059-214 13-22 4,123 4,123 4,123 5-344,16 5 5-344,16 5 1-344,16 12-37 12-37 11-314,47 11-314,41 11-314,49 11-314,	898,772 43,042 301,239 152,390 152,390 152,590 153,590 0,41673 6,41673 6,41673 1,203	388,774 20,379 420,072 300,045 7441,072 103,771 1397,771 1397,771 1397,771 14,971 2,045,971 2,04	1,615,240 8,490 42,641,23 9,605,983 14,590 14,590 13,577,264 5 6,477,21 13,577,264 13,227 79,627,24 22,227 79,627,24 22,227 79,627,24 22,227 79,627,24 22,227 79,627,24 22,227 79,627,24 22,227 79,627,24 22,227 79,627,24 22,227 79,627,24 22,227 79,627,24 22,227 79,627,24 22,227 79,627,24 22,227 79,627,24 22,227 79,627 23,227 24,227 79,627 24,227	45,003 43,013 301,323 301,323 303,323 303,323 303,739 303,739 303,739 4,459,40 5 6,470,62 1,277,734 61,362 1,363 1	\$43,661 424,642 248,744 248,744 248,744 4.952 4.952 6.458,623 \$7 \$2,000 \$1,0	2,101,264 G1,0-1 G1,0-1 S01,23 S01,23 S01,23 S1,23 S1,23 S1,24 S1,	110,611 424,013 391,327 113,039 114,312,01 11,313,031 2,044 13,133,931 5 2,480,00 1,00,17,47 2,044 13,13,931 5 2,480,00 1,00,17,17 1,00,17,17 1,00,17,17 1,00,	\$ 7,234,(3) 4,441 3,681,204 3,671,249 1,677,249 1,677,249 1,677,291 144,543 131,544,229 \$ 7,750,245 \$ 161,151,242 2,670,048 1,670,0

Z31260197

Attachment 1 Page 87 of 104

Appalachin Power Company Reconciliation of Purchased Power Expense in Net Energy Report to Amount Included in Fuel Factor Expense

Statement VI

	Jen 2019	Feb 2019	Mar 2019	Ant 2019	May 2019	Jun 2019	Jul 2019	Aux 2019	Sen 2019	Oct 2019	Nov 2019	Dec 2019	Total 2019
Net Purchased Power - NLR FMS Report	\$ 9,951,349 9,951,349 \$ •	\$ 19,883,779 19,883,779 \$	\$ 31,601,799 31,601,799 \$ •	\$ 18,621,166 18,621,166 \$.	\$ 6,673,680 6,673,680 \$ -	\$ 2,942,486 2,943,486 \$	\$ (1,140,685) (1,140,685) \$ -	\$ 12,395,225 12,395,225 \$	\$ 26,301,381 26,301,381 \$ -	\$ 31,207,891 31,207,891 \$ -	\$ 36,410,444 36,410,444 \$ -	\$ 32,971,662 32,971,662 \$	\$ 227,820,175 227,820,175 \$ -
Virginia Jurisdictional Allocator Virginia Jurisdictional I (pense	0 46918 \$ 4,668,944	0,46831 \$ 9,311,753	0.46380 \$ 14,656,978	0.46318 \$ 8,624,933			0.45216 \$ (515,769)	0,45968 \$ 5,697,800	0.44840 \$ 11,793,565	0,44529 \$ 13,896,499	0.46042 \$ 16,764,097	0.47239 \$ 15,575,450	\$ 104,848,760
	J=n 2020	Feb 2000	Mar 2020	Apr. 2020	May 2020	Jun 2020	Jul 2020	Aux 2020	Sen 2020	Oci 2020	Nov 2020	Drc 2020	Total 2020
Not Purchased Power - NER FMS Report	\$ 41,300,262 41,300,262 \$ •	\$ 23,382,492 23,382,492 \$ •	\$ 14,926,740 14,926,740 \$ -	\$ 6,585,813 6,585,813 \$ -	\$ (3,509,346) (3,509,346) \$ ·	\$ 7,586,528 7,586,528 \$ •	\$ 10,380,898 10,380,898	\$ 976,145 976,145 \$ -	\$ 8,839,772 8,839,772 \$ -	\$ 21,126,165 21,126,165 \$ -	\$ 26,048,009 26,048,009	\$ 32,276,458 32,276,458 \$ •	\$ 189,919,935 189,919,935 \$
Verginia Jurisdictional Allocator Verginia Jurisdictional Expense	0.46134 \$ 19,053,504	0.46783 \$ 10,939,008	0.46049 \$ 6.873,540	0.45673 \$ 3,007,945	9.46983 \$ (1.648,782)	0.47353 \$ 3,592,448	0,47580 \$ 4,939,252	0,45022 \$ 439,476	0.48138 \$ 4,255,307	9,46087 \$ 9,736,458	0.46875 \$ 12,210,030	0.49150 \$ 15,863,750	\$ 89,261,937
	Jan 2021	Fcb 2021	Mar 2021	Apr 2021	May 2021	Jun 2021	Jul 2021	Aug 2021	Sen 2021	Oct 2021	Non-2021	Dr. 2021	Total 2021
Net Purchased Power - NER 1 MS Report	\$ 11,676,282 11,676,282	\$ 807,014 807,014 \$ -	\$ 22,198,220 22,198,220 \$ -	\$ 26,270,934 26,270,934 \$ -	\$ 2,414,047 2,414,047	\$ (5,422,803) (5,422,803) \$ -	\$ (2,226,752) (2,145,377) \$ (81,375)	\$ (1,960,509) (1,879,134) \$ (81,375)	\$ 29,153,752 29,311,252 \$ (157,500)	\$ 94,283,537 94,446,287 \$ (162,750)	\$ 112,576,532 112,734,032 \$ (157,500)	\$ 20,416,846 20,579,596 \$ (162,750)	\$ 310,187,101 310,990,351 \$ (803,250)
Verginia Jurisdictional Allocator Verginia Jurisdictional Expanse	9,47673 \$ 5,566,469	0.49014 \$ 395,552	0.46800 \$ 10,388,656	0.47952 \$ 12,597,517	0,46879 \$ 1,131,688	0,48675 \$ (2,639,549)	0.46944 \$ (1.007,124)	0,47737 \$ (897,044)	0,47082 \$ 13,800,324	0,46639 \$ 44,048,615	0.47345 \$ 53,373,364	0,48020 \$ 9,882,302	\$ 146,640,769
	Jan 2022	Feb 2022	Mar 2022	Apr. 2022	May 2022	<u>Jűn 2022</u>	Jul 2022	Atra 2022	Sen 2022	<u>Oct 2022</u>	Nov 2072	Dec 2022	Total 2022
Net Purchased Power - NER PMS Report	\$ 46,839,263 47,002,013 \$ (162,750) [A]	\$ 52,076,982 52,223,982 \$ (147,000)	\$ 72,904,651 73,067,401 \$ (162,750) [A]	\$ 88,450,848 \$ 103,065,320 88,608,348 103,228,070		\$ 99,580,289 99,580,289 \$	\$ 21,243,160 21,243,160 \$	\$ 13,058,874 13,058,874 \$	\$ 82,646,973 82,646,973 \$	\$ 70,687,829 69,088,509 \$ 1,599,320 {8}	\$ 60,668,005 59,612,788 \$ 1,055,218 [B]	\$ 94,321,480 94,361,653 \$ (40,173)	\$ 805,543,673 803,722,059 \$ 1,821,615
Virginia kiripthetorial Allocator Virginia kiripthetorial Expense	0.478654 \$ 22,497,702	0.474162 \$ 24,762,628	0,456773 \$ 34,105,890	0.472034 \$ 41,826,153	0,478896 3 49,435,510	0.476171 S 47,417,246	0,477065 \$ 10,134,368	0.464715 \$ 6,068,655	0,462880 \$ 38,255,631	0.478043 \$ 33,027,278	0,471994 \$ 28,136,878	0.481273 \$ 45,413,716	\$. 381,081,653

Note: A) Certain onlar excluded from FMS Report.

Attachment 1 Page 88 of 104

231260157

Statement VII Page 1 of 4

Appalachia Péwer Company Reconciliation of Off-System Sales I pages in FRER Account 1-47 to Amount Included in Furt Factor Expense For the Feriod January 1, 2019 through December 31, 2022

	Jan 2019	Feb 2019	Mar 2019	Apr 2019	May 2019	Jun 2019	Jul 2019	Aug 2019	Sen 2019	Oct 2019	Nov 2019	Dec 2019	Total 2019
4470001	s .	s -	s -	s -	s .	s -	s -	s -	s -	s -	s -	s .	s .
4470002	271,432	437,829	366,777	201,411	98,587	80,880	590,230	154,651	(34,889)	75,923	(224,821)	(3,542,705)	(1,524,696)
4170,006	(3,468,837)	(3,022,362)	(3,171,868)	(2,454,298)	(2,601,534)	(5,552,323)	(7,551,346)	(6,875,866)	(5,816,389)	(4,600,892)	(5,768,508)	(6,030,932)	(56,915,155)
417/1010	4,366,507	3,360,788	3,788,247	2,911,387	3,019,273	4,254,697	6,814,270	5,585,249	5,298,840	4,660,893	5,525,897	4,944,232	\$4,530,278
4470081	•			16,054	3,171	40,705		•	•	•	•	•	59,931
4470082	565,358	708,408	\$5,725	1,450,872	(646,475)	1,330,644	686,774	1,310,304	898,319	939,873	994,216	1,305,893	9,599,910
4470089	(1,504,625)	(951,117)	253,508	(242,581)	(433,161)	(334,555)	(3,483,075)	679,155	214,749	4,753	376,377	2,220,649	(3,199,925)
4470098	7,893	2,307	405	(302)	10,731	(5,834)	66,962	15,980	12,104	74	(86,356)	1,539	25,504
4170099	(167,892)	(151,644)	(167,892)	(162,476)	(167,892)	(61,801)	(75,535)	7,083	(48,302)	(42,448)	(46,839)	(42,447)	(1,128,085)
4470106					407	656	199		-				1,262
4470107	4	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(17)
4470110	(96)		(65)	5	0	(49)	60	(70)	(130)		135	84	(127)
4170112	(218,085)	(200,262)	(208,546)	(48,907)	(207,165)	(300,994)	(324,486)	(161,125)	5,984	•	(245,539)	(3,589)	(1,912,714)
4470115	2,234	4,784	8,521	(127)	493	62	4,768	(699)	(4,014)	18	(1,123)	3,456	18,372
4470124					2,917	(2,917)		•					
4470126	158,988	(61,307)	(3,182)	(28,547)	(156,789)	(86,838)	103,856	(58,279)	(37,378)	(50,852)	(41,296)	(25,512)	(287,138)
4470131	198,397	167,981	205,153	47,087	197,099	264,390	279,269	141,588	791	13	254,986	172	1,756,925
4470143	(1,078,059)	(1,716,385)	62,063	(43,367)	(281,014)	(1,368,221)	(413,002)	(551,931)	35,602	11	(69,360)	(1,354,594)	(6,778,464)
4470151	(924,664)	(790,432)	(727,210)	(546,000)	(550,154)	(989,050)	(1,404,377)	(1,247,804)	(1,177,451)	(913,216)	(1,038,484)	(1,134,583)	(11,443,426)
4470206	(112,879)	(67,751)	(17,126)	(12,515)	(62,976)	(69,969)	(199,883)	(67,656)	(14,475)	(6,585)	(13,454)	259,734	(385,534)
4170209	423,747	252,576	45,486	28,639	274,548	287,181	617,664	165,873	35,751	16,458	37,925	20,098	2,205,947
4470214	(735)	(8,520)	(2,692)	(704)	(4,246)	(10,240)	(385,063)	(526,236)	(79,062)	(28,454)	(6,865)	(2,553)	(1,055,371)
4470215	(1,406)	5,570	1,189	302	1,928	3,612	107,307	165,778	40,472	18,569	5,138	1,166	349,626
4470220	(85,633)	(87,955)	(76,305)	(37,973)	(168,598)	(261,192)	(220,522)	(276,233)	(120,788)	(25,902)	(49,283)	(64,602)	(1,474,985)
4470221	(6,838)	(6,004)	(10,432)	(15,471)	(3,961)	(15,809)	(29,417)	(6,166)	-	(185)	(139)	(100)	(94,521)
4470222	(3,356)	(544,171)	•	•			(54,235)	(366,084)	(6,884)		•	(32,780)	(1,007,510)
5550039	752	3,173	(128)	1,161	(1,552)	(2,356)	1,362	(2,273)	(848)	(1,168)	(1,144)	(462)	(3,482)
5550099		•	-		-	(614)	-	-	-	-		-	(614)
5570007			•			-		-	-	-	-		
5614000	70,615	44,718	3,719	17,734	49,240	58,724	99,072	40,967	16,729	8,192	15,867	12,873	438,449
5614008	4,248	5,969	14,991	3,847	6,129	4,171	5,505	3,035	2,867	3,559	7,826	6,086	68,233
5618000	23,848	12,091	2,167	4,746	13,240	15,823	24,494	10,059	4,216	2,400	4,542	3,716	121,342
5757000	59,506	38,920	5,838	15,956	44,834	54,306	85,578	34,081	13,632	7,138	13,716	11,633	385,138
Tetal Off-System Sales	\$ (1,419,575)	\$ (2,562,800)	\$ 428,340	\$ 1,105,930	\$ (1,562,921)	\$ (2,666,912)	\$ (4,653,574)	\$ (1,826,622)	\$ (760,558)	\$ 68,172	\$ (356,796)	\$ (3,443,530)	\$ (17,650,846)
75% of Total Off-System Sales	(1,064,681)	(1,922,100)	321,255	829,448	(1,172,191)	(2,000,184)	(3,490,180)	(1,369,966)	(570,418)	51,129	(267,597)	(2,582,648)	(13,238,134)
I MS Report	(1,064,681)	(1,922,100)	321,255	829,448	(1,172,191)	(2,000,184)	(3,490,180)	(1,369,966)	(570,418)	51,129	(257,597)	(2,582,648)	(13,238,134)
D. Carrers			•										

Attachment 1 Page 89 of 104

231260197

Statement VII Page 2 of 4

Appalachtan Power Company Reconciliation of Off-Systems Sales Expense in FERC Account 447 to Amount Included in Fuel Pactor Expense For the Period January 1, 2015 through December 31, 2022

	Jan 2020	Feb 2020	Mar 2020	Apr 2020	May 2020	Jun 2020	Jul 2020	Aug 2020	Sep 2020	Oct 2020	Nov. 2020	Dec 2020	Total 2020
4170001	s -	s -	s -	s .	s .	s .	s .	s -	s -	s .	s -	s -	s -
4470002	558,853	(369,453)	(324,854)	(204,571)	(242,493)	(62,423)	210,436	287,688	7,372	(420,450)	(630,456)	194,135	(996,216)
4470006	(6,347,902)	(5,779,745)	(4,827,156)	(4,233,840)	(4,181,713)	(1,337,036)	(1,672,532)	(1,561,202)	(1,091,756)	(1,037,844)	(1,147,929)	(1,122,395)	(34,340,750)
4470010	6,260,850	4,480,322	3,630,711	3,200,645	2,876,916	927,337	1,282,217	1,156,558	771,778	743,745	881,723	889,020	27,101,823
4470081	•		-		-	•				•	•	•	
44770032	2,284,103	2,365,373	2,210,424	1,800,792	1,778,815	\$26,415	449,394	218,140	441,010	437,834	294,526	93,804	12,900,629
4470039	337,003	425,335	374,355	947,610	2,054,711	325,044	(678,058)	(2,087,433)	73,251	460,252	658,014	(89,988)	2,800,096
4410098	854	1,160	(134)	3,345	17,130	23,725	35,522	45,309	21,026	5,538	2,900	7,886	164,259
4-17(0)99	(46,838)	(48,360)	(51,258)	(49,795)	(46,868)	(173,960)	(175,222)	(175,222)	(169,570)	(174,476)	(169,570)	(175,222)	(1,456,362)
4470106		•		•	•	374	144		•	-	•	•	\$18
4470107	(2)	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	20
4470110	66	(87)	(657)	(1,059)	(511)	(38)	(0)	107	8	226	78	33	(1,834)
4470) (2	(2,659)	11	•	•	-	•	-		•	-	-	-	(2,648)
4170115	2,517	1,967	28,335	(24,220)	(1,210)	(1,499)	2,208	(26,889)	5,735	20,315	(47)	(233)	6,977
4470124		-				-	•	-	-	•	•	•	
4170126	5,548	(41,547)	(24,358)	(57,073)	(269,278)	(29,523)	141,985	(129,765)	(103,065)	(30,298)	(18,850)	9,582	(\$46,643)
4470131	1,990	1,447	(2)	(0)	(2,910)	19	15	3	0	0	(0)	(0)	562
44Ti/141	(2,732,644)	(2,870,409)	(21,258)	(58,394)	(140,175)	(46,333)	(299,810)	(711,595)	(108,242)	(6,993)	(2,352)	(27,551)	(7,025,757)
4470151	(1,252,323)	(1,215,289)	(1,033,296)	(841,081)	(898,656)	(38,829)	(49,541)	2,750	151	•			(5,326,116)
447/206	(931,206)	(28,784)	(12,384)	(17,874)	(41,363)	(69,544)	(105,758)	(189,515)	(34,805)	(7,977)	(29,132)	(9,978)	(1,478,321)
4470209	29,270	75,311	21,060	56,423	133,285	154,905	259,277	587,686	80,986	15,328	39,034	23,755	1,476,322
4470214	(149)	(164)	(118)	-	(151)	(74,058)	(363,992)	(90,980)	(7,646)	(36,758)	(8,486)	(6,921)	(589,423)
4470215	(1,224)	72	(102)	(29)	67	21,727	171,145	33,971	15,023	10,355	3,362	3,312	257,679
4470220	(59,966)	(53,965)	(86,009)	(217,179)	(129,210)	(214,321)	(44,034)	(126,755)	(147,701)	(134,659)	(24,369)	(83,313)	(1,321,481)
447022!	(64)	(2,500)	(779)	(2,063)	(3,324)	(5,087)	(1,493)	(4,886)	(6,294)	(4,415)	(1,430)	(679)	(33,014)
4470222	(277,904)	-	(37,969)	(34,553)		-	-	(2,480)	•		-		(352,905)
5550039	(234)	(201)	(72)	372	3,308	2,551	4,394	(3,750)	3,986	195	(963)	183	9,770
5550099	•	•	•		-	•	(113)	•	-	-	-	•	(113)
\$570007	-		-	•		•	-	•	•	•	2,664	84,974	87,638
5614000	21,815	14,663	11,777	36,307	97,340	59,001	42,077	91,023	42,724	9,191	10,560	10,567	447,043
5614003	5,136	18,277	10,519	2,647	1,475	2,920	2,425	614	(67)	(144)	(228)	(386)	43,187
5618000	8,569	4,414	4,290	10,300	25,343	15,046	12,511	23,914	11,658	2,724	3,398	3,445	125,611
5757000	18,043	13,272	13,105	35,719	87,908	50,215	38,967	79,289	36,889	8,170	10,227	10,026	401,829
Total Off-System Sales	\$ (2,118,401)	\$ (3,008,880)	\$ (115,827)	\$ 352,431	\$ 1,118,437	\$ 56,630	\$ (737,637)	\$ (2,583,419)	\$ (157,549)	\$ (140,139)	\$ (127,326)	\$ (185,941)	\$ (7,647,621)
75% of Total Off-Systom Sales	(1,588,801)	(2,256,660)	(86,870)	264,323	838,828	42,472	(553,228)	(1,937,564)	(118,162)	(105;104)	(95,495)	(139,456)	(5,735,716)
FMS Report	(1,588,801)	(2,256,660)	(86,870)	264,323	838,828	42,472	(553,228)	(1,937,564)	(118,162)	(105,104)	(95,495)	(139,456)	(5,735,716)
Difference	5 .	5 .	<u>s</u> .	5 -	5 -	\$.	· s	s -	\$ -	\$ -	\$.	s -	s

Page 90 of 104

Statement VII Page 3 of 4

Appalachian Power Company Reconcillation of Off-Systems Sales Expense in FERC Account 447 to Amount Included in Fuel Factor Expenso For the Period January 1, 2015 through December 31, 2018

	Jan 2021	Fch 2021	Mar 2021	Apr 2021	May 2021	Jun 2021	Jul 2021	Attu 2021	Sen 2021	Oct 2021	Nov 2021	Dec 2021	Total 2021
4470001	s -	s .	s .	s -	s .	s .	s -	s -	š -	s .	S: -	s -	s -
4470002	50,822	1,722,621	(723,200)	(107,392)	165,981	464,018	720,015	812,531	129,038	2,849,438	653,475	616,753	7,354,101
4470006	(1,314,751)	(1,217,160)	(1,105,083)	(831,141)	(857,437)	(577,722)	(716,025)	(728,682)	(543,615)	(555,872)	(714,067)	(220,672)	(9,382,225)
44770010	1,000,056	1,421,817	862,316	808,657	812,299	596,630	751,541	896,918	687,481	734,124	909,544	174,603	9,655,987
4470081				-		•	-						•
4470082	377,189	(194,273)	331,773	49,924	12,179	(9,577)	(138,706)	(178,811)	(212,432)	(170,334)	(95,349)	72,545	(155,872)
4170089	(359,664)	(8,603,049)	696,980	105,476	(1,289,170)	(4,261,586)	(5,516,933)	(5,940,286)	(238,825)	256,839	(183,787)	(3,817,590)	(29,140,594)
4470098	4,674	(273,581)	(156,471)	10,513	36,556	32,444	85,032	64,127	35,257	3,547	5,922	(20,203)	(173,184)
4470:199	(175,222)	(158,265)	(175,222)	(169,570)	(175,222)	(455,570)	(470,798)	(470,777)	(455,590)	(455,590)	(470,776)	(440,403)	(4,073,006)
4470106							1,401		269	•			1,670
4470107	2	ത്ര	(0)	-	-		-	-	•	•	•	-	2
4470110	(60)	0	40	445	(28)	(82)	(76)	(55)	(93)	(48)	23	(10)	56
4470112	•	-	-	-		•	-	-			-	-	•
4470115	49,291	(27,551)	7,155	2,434	332	(1,673)	(13,212)	(344)	(8,511)	(5,066)	154	571	3,580
4470126	73,253	185,661	50,798	56,074	(47,929)	(172,032)	111,484	21,357	13,541	8,303	21,072	(274,569)	47,014
4470131	(0)	(13)	10	0	0	5	15	20	23	(16)		•	45
4170143	(1,444,621)	469,747	(6,207)	21	2,643	2,156	3,065,262	1,633,452	(1,475)	(2)	-	(378,148)	3,342,827
4170151			-			(1,090)		-		-			(1,090)
4170206	(59,008)	(280,481)	(46,503)	(9,993)	(69,151)	(204,546)	(300,335)	(242,185)	(55,997)	60	(617)	(111,025)	(1,379,782)
4170209	235,041	733,220	105,061	13,581	308,396	759,880	862,475	828,565	147,734	(920)	47	457,610	4,450,690
4170214	(928)	(2,164)	(1,695)	(13,137)	(21,036)	(106,747)	(207,749)	(252,182)	(105,102)	(50,887)	(17,312)	(5,116)	(784,055)
4470215	(3,267)	4,026	633	4,264	6,936	24,173	67,818	69,274	41,985	21,473	7,233	2,450	246,999
4470220	(131,918)	(100,669)	(53,958)	(27,844)	(174,620)	(71,803)	(90,819)	(66,336)	(121,294)	(452)	(274,790)	(73,372)	(1,187,876)
4173221	(13,603)	(2,608)	(6,285)		(11,928)	(2,317)	(632)	(676)	(400)	•	•	(9,324)	(47,774)
4470222	-	•					-		(80,296)	(1,417,639)			(1,497,935)
5350039	(44)	4,367	(138)	(251)	313	1,469	5,571	6,633	1,136	(91)	(466)	78	18,578
5550099						2				•	•		
5570007	1,472	61	64	11,941	50	44,376	38	218,905	936	42	195	29	278,108
5614000	39,534	88,200	19,078	24,153	71,307	98,628	100,445	89,120	43,336	5,944	8,035	60,933	648,713
561400B	295	291	143	793	85	(1,339)	328			•			595
5618000	12,945	22,653	4,841	6,221	19,799	27,518	27,027	23,943	11,817	1,661	2,487	18,048	179,061
5757000	37,865	81,383	11,672	21,293	76,117	107,239	100,961	89,047	42,936	5,562	7,716	68,839	650,631
Total Off-System Sales	\$ (1,620,648)	\$ (6,125,767)	\$ (184,199)	5 (42,538)	\$ (1,133,528)	5 (3,707,449)	\$ (1,555,871)	\$ (3,126,441)	\$ (668,138)	\$ 1,239,076	\$ (141,261)	\$ (3,877,972)	\$ (20,944,737)
75% of Total Off-System Sales	(1,215,486)	(4,594,326)	(138,149)	(31,903)	(850,146)	(2,780,586)	(1,166,903)	(2.344.831)	(501,104)	929,307	(105,946)	(2,908,479)	(15,708,553)
FMS Report	(1,215,486)	(4,594,326)	(138,149)	(31,903)	(850,146)	(2,780,586)	(1,166,903)	(2,344,831)	(501,104)	929,307	(105,946)	(2,908,479)	(15,708,553)
Difference	5 .	<u>s</u> -	5 -	<u>s</u> -	5 -	\$ -	\$ -	<u>s</u> -	s .	\$ -	\$	\$.	\$.

Attachment 1 Page 91 of 104

Statement VII Page 4 of 4

Appalachian Power Company Appalachian Power Company Reconciliation of Off-Systems Sales Expense in PERC Account 447 to Amount Included in Fuel Factor Rapense For the Period January 1, 2015 through December 31, 2018

		Jan 2022	i	eb 2022	D	dar 2022		Apr. 2922	Ŀ	Inv: 2022		Jun 2022		Jul 2022		Ang 2022	2	ер 2022	Ω	k <u>t 2022</u>	Ŋ	ov 2022	9	ec 2022	I	otal 2022
4470001	5		s		s	-	5		s		\$		s		s		s		s		s		s		s	
4470002		(519,331)		(424,668)		(215,453)		295,024		214,978		537,058		3,648,219		3,261,523	-	(808,197)	-	417,172	-	(17,390)	-	581,343	-	6,950,277
4470006		(159,595)		(138,077)		(137,535)		(122,423)		(126,718)		1,698		485		(0)										(682,165)
4470010		117,350		175,794		205,695		249,982		215,667		(4,479)		(3,080)		(1,288)		(1,821)		(492)		389		489		954,205
4470082		(173,750)		(141,597)		(104,279)		(182,531)		(132,955)		(6,761)				(0)						-		-		(741,873)
4470089		724,248		312,467		244,550		(266,353)		(235,944)		(673,001)		(13,843,582)		(13,788,921)		639,702		180,731		24,196		(845,141)	(27,526,948)
4470098		(7,117)		(12,097)		3,068		6,867		17,263		10,823		(70,013)		1,611		28,257		(23,098)		(1,654)		(28,839)		(74,928)
4470099		(501,148)		(425,216)		(470,775)		(455,592)		(470,762)		(313,576)		(324,029)		(324,029)		(313,577)		(324,029)		(313,577)		(324,029)		(4,560,138)
4470106				586				-		282		639		281		- '		142		340		-		539		2,808
4470107		•		-				-				-		-		-				-						-
4470110		17		(90)	(90) (93)			(42)		151		(18)		(70)		40		29		24		44		(341)		(347)
4470112		-		2.1	(90) (93)					-				- '												
4470115		8,357		2,104		4,647		(140,093)		2,462		3,838		3,368		14,329		28,942		(3,179)		(510)		4,823		(70,910)
4470126		241,644		45,550		79,947		78,953		113,760		97,910		458,612		316,968		45,588		5,796		75,880		143,901		1,704,509
4470131		-				-				-																
4470143		352,324		23,003		(47)				-				-		-		-				-		-		375,281
4474151		-		-				-		-				-		-		-		2,047				-		2,047
44T(C)6		(37,682)		(1,127)		22		(2,063)		(79)		(1,668)		(314,269)		(353,576)		(5,082)		(2,943)		(5,527)		(22,163)		(746,159)
447(209		71,795		12,469		(713)		1,321		367		5,677		1,135,120		1,090,971		15,504		7,397		13,952		64,500		2,418,360
447.014		(4,430)		(4,296)		(8,630)		(1,819)		(168,416)		(151,878)		(201,593)		(238,700)		(15,756)								(795,519)
41Tx1213		1,642		118,1		2,698		1,801		13,714		87,299		67,692		72,011		8,597		(148)		(455)		(259)		256,402
4470220		(274,708)		(145,091)		(16,111)		(128,765)		(67,582)		(25,127)		(965,130)		(658,407)		(123,637)		(422,047)		(98,093)		(30,681)		(2,955,379)
4470221		(14,709)		(2,873)		(1,102)		•		(5,313)		(678)		(2,964)		(7,152)		(1,510)				(33,935)		(60,177)		(130,412)
4470222				•		-		-		(141,935)		-						-				-		(6,607)		(148,542)
5550(·39		147		(10)		(658)		(1,780)		(1,648)		(373)		2,442		(5,014)		(2,154)		(712)		(4,031)		2,938		(10,853)
\$550099				-		-						•		-										-		
5570007		1,188		•		•				•				-		173,618		-		•		-		-		174,806
\$614000		12,768		36,945		22,483		23,364		32,083		24,229		55,833		49,377		13,496		9,164		33,569		25,603		
5614008		-		•		-				-		-		-		-		-		-		•		•		-
5619000		14,368		9,147		6,218		6,043		7,735		5,147		16,369		17,840		5,224		2,229		8,508		6,950		105,779
5757000	_	24,169		28,721		18,083	_	14,869	_	20,698	_	16,866	_	44,977	_	57,208	_	13,017		6,040		23,138		20,343	_	288,129
Total Off-System Sales	S		S	(646,547)	\$	(387,884)	\$	(623,237)	\$	(712,191)	\$	(386,377)		10,291,332)	5	(10,321,591)	S	(473,235)	3	(145,707)	5	(295,496)	S	(466,807)		25,211,771)
75% of Total Off-System Sales		(91,840)		(484,910)		(290,913)		(467,427)		(534,143)		(289,783)		(7,718,499)		(7,741;193)		(354,926)		(109,280)		(221,622)		(350,106)		18,654,643)
FMS Report		(91,840)	_	(484,910)		(290,913)	_	(467,427)	_	(534,143)	_	(289,783)		(7,718,499)	_	(7,741,193)		(354,926)	_	(109,280)	_	(221,622)	_	(350,106)	_	18,654,643)
Difference	5	•	S		5	-	5	-	5		S	•	\$	-	\$		\$	-	\$	-	5	-	3	-	5	-

Attachment 1 Page 92 of 104

Statement VIII

Appainchian Power Company Off-Systems Sales Espense by Month For the Period Januáry 1, 2019 through December 31, 2022

	Zen 2019	Feb 2019	Mar 2019	Apr: 2012	May 2019	Jun 2019	Jet 2019	Atre 2019	Sep 2019	Oct 2019	Nov 2019	Drc 2019	Total 2012
Total Off-Sy.zem Sales Expenso 75° • of Total Off-System Sales Expenso 25° • Off-System Sales Margin	\$ (1,419,575) (1,064,681) (354,894)	\$ (2,562,800) (1,922,100) (640,700)	\$ 428,340 321,255 107,085	\$ 1,105,930 829,448 276,483	\$ (1,562,921) (1,172,191) (390,730)	\$ (2,666,912) (2,000,184) (666,728)	\$ (4,653,574) (3,490,180) (1,163,393)	\$ (1,826,622) (1,369,966) (456,655)	\$ (760,558) (570,418) (190,139)	\$ 68,172 51,129 17,043	\$ (356,796) (267,597) (89,199)	\$ (3,443,530) (2,582,648) (860,883)	\$(17,650,846) (13,238,134) (4,412,711)
Virginis kriisdestonal Allocator Virginis kindestonal Off-System Sales Expense 79 - Virginis Jariadelional Off-System Sales Expense 29 - Virginis Jariadelional Off-System Sales Marglin 29 - Virginis Jariadelional Off-System Sales Marglin	0,46918 \$ (666,032) (499,524) (166,508)	\$ (1,200,182) (900,137) (300,046)	0,46380 S 198,665 148,999 49,666	0.46318 \$ 512,244 384,183 128,061	0.44506 \$ (693,594) (\$21,695) (173,898)	0.47726 \$ (1,272,803) (954,602) (318,201)	0.45216 \$ (2,104,146) (1,578,109) (\$26,036)	0.45968 \$ (839,656) (629,742) (209,914)	0,44840 S: (341,035) (255,776) (85,259)	0.44529 \$ 30,356 21,767 7,589	0.46042 \$ (164,276) (123,207) (41,069)	0,47239 \$ (1,626,686) (1/220,014) (406,671)	\$ (8.169,144) (6.126,858) (2,042,286)
	Jan 2020	Ech 2020	Mar 2020	Apr. 2020	May 2020	Jun 2020	Jul 2020	Aus 2020	Sen 2020	Ort 2020	Nov 2020	Dec 2020	Total 2020
Total Off-Syctem Sales Expense 75° of Total Off-System Sales Expense 25° of Off-System Sales Margin	\$ (2,118,401) (1,588,801) (529,600)	\$ (3,008,890) (2,256,660) (752,220)	\$ (115,827) (86,870) (28,957)	\$ 352,431 264,323 88,108	\$ 1,118,437 838,828 279,609	\$ 56,630 42,472 14,157	\$ (737,637) (553,228) (184,409)	\$ (2,583,419) (1,937,564) (645,855)	\$ (157,549) (118,162) (39,387)	\$ (140,139) (105,104) (35,035)	\$ (127,326) (95,495) (31,832)	\$ (185,941) (139,456) (46,485)	\$ (7,647,621) (5,735,716) (1,911,905)
Vargials Jurisdectional Allocator Vargians Aufschelouad Off-System Sales Expense 72* - Vargisch Jurisdeckional Off-System Sales Expense 25* s Vargisch Jurisdeckional Off-System Sales Margin	0.46134 \$ (977,305) (732,979) (244,326)	0.46783 \$ (1,407,642) (1,055,731) (351,910)	0.46049 \$ (53,336) (40,002) (13,334)	0.45673 \$ 160,966 120,725 40,242	0.46983 \$ 525,471 394,103 131,368	0.47353 \$ 26,816 20,112 6,704	0.47580 \$ (350,969) (263,227) (87,742)	8.45022 \$ (1.163,096) (872,322) (290,774)	0.48138 \$ (75,841) (56,881) (18,960)	0.46087 S (64,586) (48,440) (16,147)	0.46875 \$ (59,684) (44,763) (14,921)	0.49150 \$ (91,389) (68,542) (22,847)	\$ (3,530,397) (2,647,948) (882,649)
	Jan 2021	Feb 2021	Mar 2021	Apr.2021	May 2021	Jun 2021	Jul 2021	Aux 2021	Sep 2021	Oct 2021	Nov 2021	Per 2021	Total 2021
Total Off-System Sales Expenso 75° of Total Off-System Sales Expenso 25° + Off-System Sales Margin	\$ (1,620,648) (1,215,486) (405,162)	\$ (6,125,767) (4,594,326) (1,531,442)	\$ (184,199) (138,149) (46,050)	\$ (42,538) (31,903) (10,634)	\$ (1,133,528) (8\$0,146) (283,382)	\$ (3,707,449) (2,780,586) (926,862)	\$ (1,555,871) (1,166,903) (388,968)	\$ (3,126,441) (2,344,831) (781,610)	\$ (668,138) (501,104) (167,035)	\$ 1,239,076 929,307 309,769	\$ (141,261) (105,946) (35,315)	\$ (3,877,972) (2,908,479) (969,493)	\$(20,944,737) (15,708,553) (5,236,184)
Vergiela Emindertional Allocator Verginia Artificional Off-System Sales Experne 75 - Virginia Intrinderional Off-System Sales Experne 25° a Virginia Intrinderional Off-System Sales Margin 25° a Virginia Intrindictional Off-System Sales Margin	9,47673 \$ (772,617) (579,462) (193,154)	9 49014 \$ (3,002,496) (2,251,872) (730,624)	0,46800 \$ (86,204) (64,653) (21,551)	0,47952 \$ (20,398) (15,298) (5,099)	0.46879 \$ (531,390) (398,542) (1,32,847)	0.48675 \$ (1.804,601) (1,353,450) (451,150)	0,46944 \$ (730,387) (547,790) (182,597)	0.47737 \$ (1,492,472) (1,119,354) (\$73,118)	0.47082 \$ (314,573) (235,930) (78,643)	0,46639 \$ 577,890 433,418 144,473	0,47345 \$ (66,879) (50,160) (16,720)	0.48(22) \$ (1,862,198) (1,396,649) (465,550)	\$(10,106,325) (7,579,743) (2,526,581)
	Jan 2022	Fèb 2022	Mar 2022	Apr 2022	May 2022	Jun 2022	Jul 2022	Анп 2022	Scn 2022	Oct 2022	Nov 2022	Dec 2022	Total 2022
Total Off-System Sales Expense 75's of Total Off-System Sales Expense 25's Off-System Sales Margin	\$ (122,4\$3) (91,840) (30,613)	\$ (646,547) (484,910) (161,637)	\$ (387,884) (290,913) (96,971)	\$ (623,237) (467,427) (155,809)	S (712,191) (534,143) (178,048)	\$ (386,377) (289,783) (96,594)	\$(10,291,332) (7,718,499) (2,572,833)	\$(10,321,591) (7,741,193) (2,580,398)	\$ (473,235) (354,926) (118,309)	\$ (145,707) (109,280) (36,427)	\$ (295,496) (221,622) (73,874)	\$ (466,807) (350,106) (116,702)	\$(24,572,857) (18,654,643) (6,218,214)
Virginia Janustictimed Allocator Virginia Junistictional Off-System Sales Expense 75°3 Virginia Junisdictional Off-System Sales Expense 25°3 Virginia Junisdictional Off-System Sales Margin	\$ (58,613) (43,960) (14,653)	9,474162 \$ (306,568) (229,926) (76,642)	0,466773 \$ (181,054) (135,790) (45,263)	0,472034 \$ (294,189) (220,642) (73,547)	0,478896 \$ (341,066) (255,799) (85,266)	0.476171 \$ (183,981) (137,986) (45,995)	0.477065 \$ (4,909,634) (3,682,226) (1,227,409)	0.464715 \$ (4,796,598) (3,597,449) (1,199,150)	0.462880 \$ (219,051) (164,288) (54,763)	0.478043 \$ (69,654) (52,241) (17,414)	0,471994 \$ (139,472) (104,604) (34,868)	0,481273 \$ (224,662) (168,496) (56,165)	\$(11,724,542) (8,793,406) (2,931,135)

KPSC Case No. 2023-0008 Commission Staff's Post Hearing Data Requests Dated February 29, 2024 Item No. 11

Attachment 1 Page 93 of 104

M
(Fig
1
M
(h)
(<u>ii</u>)
ائتا
(g
N.

Statement IX

Appalachian Power Company Demirrage Expense by Month For the Period January 1, 2019 through December 31, 2022

	Jan 2019	Fcb.2019	Mar 2019	Apr 2019	May 2019	Jun 2019	Jul 2019	Aug 2019	Sen. 2019	Oct 2019	Nov 2019	Dec 2019	Total 2019
Ames Mountaineer Total	\$. 21 3 21	\$ - \$ \$	\$ · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	s - s -	\$ - - 5 -	\$ -	\$ - \$	\$:	\$.	<u>s</u> .	<u>s</u> .	<u>s</u> :	s . 26 s 26
	Jan 2020	Feb 2020	Mar 2020	Apr 2020	May 2020	Jon 2020	Jul 2020	Aug 2020	<u>Seá 2020</u>	Oct 2020	Nov. 2020	Dec 2020	Total 2020
Ames Mountaineer Total	\$: \$:	\$ - \$ -	\$ - \$ -	\$:	\$ ·	\$ -	<u>s</u> :	\$: 5 :	s .	s :	\$:	\$: \$:	\$: \$:
	<u>Jen 2021</u>	<u> Feb 2021</u>	M×r 2021	Apr 2021	May 2021	Jun 2021	Jul 2021	Aug 2021	Sep 2021	Oct 2021	Nov 2021	Dec 2021	Total 2021
Amos Mountaineer Total	5 .	<u>s</u> :	\$ ·	\$: 5 -	\$: \$:	\$ 28,252 4,780 \$ 33,032	\$ 25,292 12,783 \$ 38,075	\$ 17,569 12,209 \$ 29,778	\$ 8,069 4,604 \$ 12,673	\$ 1,028 \$ 1,028	\$ 214 \$ 214	\$ 2,858 7,680 \$ 10,538	\$ 83,282 42,057 \$ 125,339
	Jan 2022	Feb 2022	Mar 2022	Apr. 2022	May 2022	<u>Jun 2022</u>	Jul 2022	Aue 2022	<u>Sen 2022</u>	Oct 2022	Nov 2022	Dec 2022	Total 2022
Amos Mountaineer Total	\$ 1,967 9,905 \$ 11,872	\$ 572 4,538 \$ 5,116	\$ 112 1,324 \$ 1,437	\$ 606 - S 606	\$ 856 - \$ 856	\$ 1,026 909 \$ 1,935	\$ 14,288 5,412 \$ 19,700	\$ 12,956 7,251 \$ 20,207	\$ 5,660 2,763 \$ 8,424	S (8) 11,648 S 11,640	\$ 1,942 11,528 \$ 13,470	\$ 6,424 9,730 \$ 16,154	\$ 46,404 65,008

KPSC Case No. 2023-0008 Commission Staff's Post Hearing Data Requests Dated February 29, 2024

Statement X

Item No. 11 Attachment 1 Page 94 of 104

231269197

Appalachian Power Company
Generation Plant Net Capacity Information (MWs)
As of December 31, 2022

<u>Plant</u>	Fuel Type	<u>Units</u>	<u>Dec 2018</u>	Dec 2019	<u>Dec 2020</u>	<u>Dec 2021</u>	<u>Dec 2022</u>
Amos	Coal	3	2,930	2,930	2,930	2,930	2,930
Mountaineer	Coal	1	1,320	1,320	1,320	1,320	1,320
Total Coal		4	4,250	4,250	4,250	4,250	4,250
Ceredo	Natural Gas	6	516	516	516	516	516
Dresden	Natural Gas	3	665	665	665	665	665
Clinch River	Natural Gas	2	465	465	465	465	465
Total Natural Gas		11	1,646	1,646	1,646	1,646	1,646
Smith Mountain	Hydro		588	585	585	585	585
Consolidated Hydro	Hydro		202	202	201	200	200
Total Hydro			790	787	786	785	785
Total All Plants		15	6,686	6,683	6,682	6,681	6,681

KPSC Case No. 2023-0008 Commission Staff's Post Hearing Data Requests Dated February 29, 2024

Item No. 11 Attachment 1 Page 95 of 104

	Page 95 of 1
APPENDIX	231260197

Page 96 of 104

Statement of Recoveries

Appalachian.Power Company Virginia Jurisdictional Fuel Factor Revenue by Month For the Period Japaney 1, 2019 through December 31, 2022

	Jan 2019	Fch 2019	Mar. 2019	Apr. 2019	May: 2019	Jun 2019	Jul 2019	Aug 2019	Sep 2019	Oct 2019	Nov 2019	Dec 2019	Total 2019
In-Period Factor Correction Factor Total Fuel Factor	\$ 0,02192 \$ 0,00425 \$ 0,02347	\$ 0.02122 \$ 0.00425 \$ 0.02547	\$ 0.02122 \$ 0.00425 \$ 0.02547	\$ 0.02122 \$ 0.00425 \$ 0.02547	\$ 0.02122 \$ 0,00425 \$ 0.02547	\$ 0,02122 \$ 0,00425 \$ 0,02547	\$ 0,02122 \$ 0,00425 \$ 0,02547	\$ 0.02122 \$ 0.00425 \$ 0.02547	\$ 0,02122 \$ 0,00425 \$ 0,02547	\$ 0.02122 \$ 0.00425 \$ 0.02547	\$ 0.02039 \$ 0,00261 \$ 0,02300	\$ 0.02039 \$ 0.00261 \$ 0.02300	
Va. Juris Salos (kWh)	1,450,829,301	1,181,818,153	1,278.465,634	978,817,479	1,027,417;530	1,089,610,765	1,260,623,035	1,197,687,546	1,085,323,083	998;465,753	1,210,563,762	1,311,859,923	14,071,481,964
In-Pariod Revenue Correction Factor Reven Total Fuel Factor Reven		\$ 25,078,181 \$ 5,022,727 \$ 30,100,908	\$ 27,129,041 \$ 5,433,479 \$ 32,562,520	\$ 20,770,507 \$ 4,159,974 \$ 24,930,481	\$ 21,801,800 \$ 4,365,525 \$ 26,168,324	\$ 23,121,540 \$ 4,630,846 \$ 27,752,386	\$ 26,750,421 \$ 5,357,648 \$ 32,108,069	\$ 25,414,930 \$ 5,090,172 \$ 30,505,102	\$ 23,030,556 \$ 4,612,623 \$ 27,643,179	\$ 21,187,443 \$ 4,243,479 \$ 25,430,923	\$ 24,683,395 \$ 3,159,571 \$ 27,842,967	\$ 26,748,824 \$ 3,423,954 \$ 30,172,778	\$ 296,503,236 \$ 55,667,024 \$ 352,170,259
	Jan 2020	Ech 2020	Mar 2020	Aur 2020	May 2020	Jun 2020	Jul 2020	Aug. 2020	Sep 2070	Oct 2070	Nov 2020	Dec 2020	Total 2020
In-Period Factor Correction Labter Total Fuel Factor	\$ 0.02039 \$ 0.00261 \$ 0.02300	\$ 0,02039 \$ 0,00261 \$ 0.02300	\$ 0.02039 \$ 0.00261 \$ 0.02300	\$ 0.02039 \$ 0.00261 \$ 0.02300	\$ 0,02039 \$ 0,00261 \$ 0,02300	\$ 0.00261 \$ 0.00261	\$ 0,02039 \$ 0,00261 \$ 0.02300	\$ 0.02039 \$ 0.00251 \$ 0.02300	\$ 0,02039 \$ 0.00261 \$ 0.02300	\$ 0.02039 .\$ 0.00261 \$ 0.02300	\$ 0,02020 \$ (0,00021) \$ 0,01999	\$ 0,02020 \$ (0,00021) \$ 0.01989	
Va Juna Sales (EWh)	1,327,648,062	1,250,924,465	1,184,112,414	979,220,450	940,213,903	1,012,087,556	1,147,730;706	1,205/263,163	1,119,478,083	974,922,444	966,881,582	1,252;478,969	13,360,961,797
in-Period Revenus Correction Factor Raver Total Fuel Factor Raver		\$ 25,506,350 \$ 3,264,913 \$ 28,771,263	\$ 24,144,052 \$ 3,090,533 \$ 27,234,586	\$ 19;966,305 \$ 2,555,765 \$ 22,522,070	\$ 19,170,961 \$ 2,453,958 \$ 21,624,920	\$ 20,636,465 \$ 2,641,549 \$ 23,278,014	\$ 23,402:229 \$ 2,995,577 \$ 26,397,806	\$ 24,575;316 \$ 3,145,737 \$ 27,721,053	\$ 22,826;158 \$ 2,921,838 \$ 25,747,996	\$ 19,878,669 \$ 2,544,548 \$ 22,423,216	\$ 19,531,008 \$ (203,045) \$ 19,327,963	\$ 25,300,075 \$ (263,021) \$ 25,037,035	\$ 272,008,333 \$ 28,613;514 \$ 300,621,846
	Jan 2021	<u>Feb 2021</u>	Mar 2021	Apr 2021	May 2021	Jun 2021	Jul 2021	Ang 2021	Sep 2021	Oct 2021	Nov 2021	Dec. 2021	Total 2021
In-Period Factor Correction Factor Total Huel Eactor	\$ 0.02020 \$ (0.00021) \$ 0.01929	\$ (0.00021) \$ (0.00021)	\$ 0.02020 \$ (0.00021) \$ 0.01999	\$ 0.02920 \$ (0:00021) \$ 0.01999	\$ 0.02020 \$ (0.00021) \$ 0.01999	\$ 0.02020 \$ (0.00021) \$ 0.01999	\$ 0,02020 \$ (0,00021) \$ 0,01999	\$ 0.02020 \$ (0.00021) \$ 0.01999	\$ 0,02020 \$ (0,00021) \$ 0,01999	\$ 0.02020 \$ (0:00021) \$ 0,01999	\$ 0,02021 \$ 0,00279 \$ 0,02300	\$ 0,02021 \$ 0,00279 \$ 0,02300	
Va. Juris Sales (kWh)	1,409,725,242	1,316,730,281	1,106,031,037	1,007,748,034	1,028,610,035	1,102;836,625	1,174.642,666	1,252,622,389	1,008,080,618	1,032,879,267	1,178,342,824	1,190,989,359	13,808,737,877
In-Period Revenue Correction Factor Reven Total Fuel Factor Reven		\$ 26,597,952 \$ (276,513) \$ 26,321,438	\$ 22,341,827 \$ (232,267) \$ 22,109,560	\$ 20,356,510 \$ (211,627) \$ 20,144,883	\$ 20,777,923 \$ (216,008) \$ 20,561,915	\$ 22;277,300 \$ (231,596) \$ 22,045,704	\$ 23,727,782 \$ (246,675) \$ 23,481,107	\$ 25,302,972 \$' (269,051) \$ 25,039,922	\$ 20,363,228 \$ (211,697) \$ 20,151,532	\$ 20,864,161 \$ (215,905) \$ 20,647,257	\$ 23,814,298 \$ 3,287,575 \$ 27,101,873	\$ 24,069,895 \$ 3,322,860 \$ 27,392,755	\$ 278,960,198 \$ 4,208,160 \$ 283,168,339
	Jan 2022	Feb 2022	Mar 2022	Air: 2022	May 2022	Jun 2022	Jul_2022	Au ri 2022	Sep 2022	Oct 2022	Nov. 2022	Der: 2022	<u>Total 2022</u>
In-Period Factor Correction Factor Total Fuel Pactor	\$ 0,02021 \$ 0,02300 \$ 0,02300	\$ 0.02021 \$ 0.00279 \$ 0.02300	\$ 0.02021 \$ 0.00279 \$ 0.02300	\$ 0,02021 \$ 0,00279 \$ 0,02300	\$ 0,02021 \$ 0,00279 \$ 0,02300	\$ 0.02021 \$ 0.00279 \$ 0.02300	\$ 0,02021 \$ 0,00279 \$ 0,02300	\$ 0.02021 \$ 0,00279 \$ 0.02300	\$ 0,02031 \$ 0,00279 \$ 0.02300	\$ 0,02021 \$ 0,00279 \$ 0.02300	\$ 0,03011 \$ 0,01308 \$ 0.04319	\$ 0.03011 \$ 0.01308 \$ 0.04319	
Va Juris Sales (EWh)	1,498,549,101	1,238,594,884	1,114,389,435	989,423,379	1,080,388,214	1,098,177,279	1,189,156,554	1,195;166,158	986,733,279	1,658,366,329	1,104,196,316	1,373,082,974	13,926,223,902
Total Fuel Factor Reve	aue 34,465,501	28,487,312	25,512,922	22,756,987	24,858,971	25,270,667	27,415,432	27,488,950	22,695,686	33,592,285	37,855,696	\$8,826,833	369,227,242

Notes: [A 2022 recoveries are preceded using actual billed and actuated revenue from the Company's billing system. See the Supplemental Response to Staff DR 1-6 and Staff DR 9-74

Page 97 of 104

Statement of Expenses

Appalachian Power Company Virginia Jurisdictional Fuel Expense by Month For the Period January 1, 2019 through December 31, 2021

	Jan 2019	F+6 2019	Mar 2019	Apr 2019	May 2019	Jun 2019	Jul 2019	Aug 2019	Sen 2012	Oct 2019	Nov. 2019	Dec 2019	Total 2019
Cod	\$ 23,532,485	\$ 14,442,951	\$ 11,443,894	\$ 10,157,834	\$ 16,362,889	\$ 15,915,343	\$ 20,210,299	\$ 16,381,661	\$ 9,701,705	\$ 4,472,190	\$ 7,772,738	\$ 8,903,882	\$ 159,297,872
Oil	140,029	191,527	331,394	373,687	367,372	300,953	\$77,768	494,185	325,033	431,192	561,239	544,514	4,638,893
Naural Gas	5,065,500	3,945,200	4,613,022	3,325,331	2,638,907	3,454,443	5,909,224	3,551,662	3,213,457	3,581,261	4,259,261	2,956,029	46,513,297
Punchacal Power	4,668,944	9,311,753	14,636,978	8,624,933	2,970,188	1,404,322	(515,769)	5,697,800	11,793,565	13,896,499	16,764,097	15,575,450	104,848,760
Off-System Balen	(666,032)	(1,200,182)	198,665	512,244	(695,594)	(1,272,803)	(2,104,146)	(839,656)	(341,035)	30,356	(164,276)	(1,626,686)	(8,169,144)
25°- OSS Margia	166,508	300,046	(49,566)	(128,061)	173,898	318,201	\$25,036	209,914	85,259	(7,589)	41,069	406,671	2,042,286
Techl Jens Fiel Exposso	\$ 32,907,434	\$ 26,991,294	\$ 34,194,285	\$ 22,865,968	\$ 21,817,661	\$ 20,120,460	\$ 24,603,412	5 25,495,567	\$ 24,777,985	\$ 22,403,909	\$ 29,234,127	\$ 26,759,862	\$ 309,171,964
	Jen 2020	Feb.2020	Mar 2019	Apr. 2019	May 2020	Jun 2029	Jul 2020	Aue 2020	Sen 2020	Qct 2029	Nov 2020	Dec 2020	Total 2020
Cori	\$ 6,101,280	\$ 11,195,886	\$ 12,188,906	\$ 13,280,959	\$ 17,872,211	\$ 12,755,427	\$ 17,407,685	\$ 19,926,951	\$ 14,514,943	\$ 8,672,257	\$ 6,117,608	\$ 11,650,686	\$ 151,684,799
Oil	911,051	1,076,528	188,277	236,522	149,666	121,985	593,878	440,121	363,417	70,172	439,621	339,496	4,950,733
Natural Gos	2,657,517	2,507,082	2,298,440	1,536,950	2,204,648	2,730,422	3,870,843	2,567,880	2,155,097	1,747,549	2,068,391	3,622,942	29,967,761
Purchanol Power	19,053,504	10,939,008	6,873,540	3,007,945	(1,648,782)	3,592,448	4,939,252	439,476	4,255,307	9,736,458	12,210,030	15,863,750	89,261,937
(MTS) sten Sales	(977,305)	(1,407,642)	(33,336)	160,966	525,471	26,816	(350,969)	(1,163,096)	(75,841)	(64,586)	(59,684)	(91,389)	(3,530,997)
21% DSS Margin	244,326	351,910	13,334	(40,242)	(131,368)	(6,704)	87,742	290,774	18,960	16,147	14,921	22,847	882,649
Total Juna Facil Expesse	\$ 27,990,374	\$ 24,662,772	\$ 21,509,159	\$ 18,183,100	\$ 18,971,845	\$ 19,220,395	\$ 26,548,431	\$ 22,502,106	\$ 21,231,884	\$ 20,177,997	\$ 20,790,887	\$ 31,428,331	\$ 273,217,282
	Jan 2021	Feb 2011	Mar 2021	Apr 2021	May 2021	Jun 2021	Jul 2021	Aug 2021	Sen 2021	Oct 2021	Nov 2021	Drs 2021	Total 2071
Coal Gal Material Coa Prochased Power Gal System Solem 25° + OSS Mangin Total Jamin Foed Freezage	\$ 20,830,265	\$ 23,388,713	\$ 10,104,477	\$ 8,196,140	\$ 17,227,909	\$ 23,169,797	\$ 23,519,033	\$ 22,968,894	\$ 15,594,705	\$ 3,533,966	\$ 775,781	\$ 19,273,697	\$: 188,583,377
	373,981	135,597	101,792	681,031	457,051	639,548	107,316	524,216	177,523	87,845	325,864	1,400,052	5,031,816
	3,643,506	6,800,716	3,317,006	2,422,770	3,916,679	4,587,306	4,949,103	6,672,313	2,287,924	3,012,225	10,015,013	6,307,872	57,932,435
	5,566,469	395,552	10,388,656	12,597,517	1,131,688	(2,639,549)	(1,007,124)	(897,044)	13,800,324	44,048,515	53,373,364	9,882,302	146,640,769
	(772,617)	(3,002,496)	(86,204)	(20,398)	(\$31,390)	(1,804,601)	(730,387)	(1,492,472)	(314,573)	577,890	(66,879)	(1,862,198)	(10,106,325)
	193,154	750,624	21,551	5,099	132,847	451,150	182,397	373,118	78,643	(144,473)	16,720	465,550	2,526,581
	\$ 29,834,738	\$ 28,488,705	\$ 23,847,278	\$ 23,882,160	\$ 22,334,786	\$ 24,403,652	\$ 27,020,338	\$ 28,149,025	\$ 31,624,946	\$ 51,116,068	\$ 64,439,863	\$ 35,467,274	\$ 390,608,652
	dan 2022	Feb 2022	Mar 2022	Apr 2022	May 2022	Jun 2022	Jul 2022	Δuπ 2023	Sep.2022	Oct 2022	Nov 2022	Drc 2022	Total 2022
Cest Oil Natural Cas Parchaned Power Off-System Sales 25°s OSS Margan Total Juris, Fuel Popenso	\$ 20,973,015	\$ 13,497,868	\$ 5,746,648	\$ 3,825,890	\$ 6,203,133	\$ 9,061,956	\$ 24,725,140	\$ 25,907,117	\$ 10,267,988	\$ 6,229,801	\$ 10,279,338	\$ 21,987,453	\$ 159,305,345
	229,319	328,832	72,523	366,460	742,074	1,192,544	873,259	429,550	814,587	107,573	1,811,099	741,417	7,709,337
	3,910,904	7,064,807	5,837,032	7,052,074	9,087,734	13,378,247	13,600,644	12,303,089	9,061,444	7,025,355	7,518,854	14,544,898	112,435,081
	22,497,702	24,762,628	34,105,890	41,826,153	49,435,510	47,417,246	10,134,368	6,068,655	38,255,631	33,027,278	28,136,878	45,413,716	381,081,653
	(58,613)	(306,368)	(181,054)	(294,189)	(341,066)	(183,981)	(4,909,634)	(4,796,598)	(219,051)	(69,654)	(139,472)	(224,662)	(11,724,542)
	14,653	76,642	45,263	73,547	83,266	45,995	1,227,409	1,199,150	54,763	17,414	34,868	56,165	2,931,135
	\$ 49,566,980	\$ 45,424,208	\$ 45,676,302	\$ 52,849,935	\$ 65,212,651	\$ 70,912,005	\$ 45,651,185	\$ 41,111,062	\$ 58,235,362	\$ 46,937,767	\$ 47,641,564	\$ 82,518,988	\$ 651,738,010

Page 98 of 104

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA STATE CORPORATION COMMISSION APPLICATION OF APPALACHIAN POWER COMPANY

SCC CASE NO. APCo VA Fuel Factor Audit (2019 through 2022) and 2023 Fuel Factor Filing (PUR-2023-00156)

Interrogatories and Requests for the Production
of Documents by the STAFF OF THE STATE CORPORATION COMMISSION
Staff Audit Set 1
To Appalachian Power Company

Interrogatory Staff 1-6:

Please provide a narrative to explain any changes to the Company's fuel accounting policies or processes which occurred during the Audit Period. Include a description of and justification for the change(s) with any relevant supporting documentation.

Response Staff 1-6:

Please see Staff 1-6 Attachment 1 for a copy of AEP's Accounting Bulletin #4 - Accounting for Coal Costs. There were no changes to this bulletin during the Audit Period.

Supplemental Response Staff 1-6:

In January 2022, the Company changed the methodology for the VA fuel revenues included in the over/under fuel deferral calculation. Instead of taking monthly KWH's (billed and net accrued) and multiplying by the fuel rate in effect for that month, the Company began using revenues produced from our billing system, MACSS, which is more correlated with the fuel dollars that show up on customer bills.

The foregoing response is made by Brian J. Frantz, Dir Accounting, on behalf of Appalachian Power Company.

KPSC Case No. 2023-0008 Commission Staff's Post Hearing Data Requests Dated February 29, 2024 Item No. 11

231260197

Attachment 1 Page 99 of 104

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA STATE CORPORATION COMMISSION APPLICATION OF

APPALACHIAN POWER COMPANY

SCC CASE NO. APCo VA Fuel Factor Audit (2019 through 2022)
Interrogatories and Requests for the Production
of Documents by the STAFF OF THE STATE CORPORATION COMMISSION
Staff Set 2

To Appalachian Power Company

Interrogatory Staff 2-19:

Please provide all supporting documentation for any adjustments to coal inventories during the Audit Period, listed above. Include any and all documents to confirm the cost and quantity of coal inventory adjustments and coal pile surveys reported in the FMS Reports.

Response Staff 2-19:

Please see Staff 2-19 Attachment 1 for general ledger activity in FERC account 151 for any survey adjustments to coal inventories during the audit period as reported in the FMS reports. Please note that Amos Plant had 2 separate coal piles during the entire audit period and Mountaineer Plant started a second pile in September 2022, so Staff 2-19 Attachment 1 has a reconciliation by coal pile, as the Company computes separate adjustments by coal pile, which agrees to the total adjustment reflected on the FMS reports. Please see Staff 2-19 Attachment 2 for the support behind these coal pile adjustments.

The foregoing response is made by Brian J. Frantz, Dir Accounting, on behalf of Appalachian Power Company.

KPSC Case No. 2023-0008 Commission Staff's Post Hearing Data Requests Dated February 29, 2024 Item No. 11 Attachment 1

231260157

Page 100 of 104

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA STATE CORPORATION COMMISSION APPLICATION OF APPALACHIAN POWER COMPANY

SCC CASE NO. APCo VA Fuel Factor Audit (2019 through 2022) and 2023 Fuel Factor Filing
Interrogatories and Requests for the Production
of Documents by the STAFF OF THE STATE CORPORATION COMMISSION
Staff Set 3
To Appalachian Power Company

Interrogatory Staff 3-45:

Please refer to the response to Staff Data Request 2-21. Please provide a narrative to explain the timing and impact of the correction to fuel expense for the miscategorized costs identified in Staff Data Request 2-21. Please include a copy of the journal entry.

Response Staff 3-45:

The \$4,700 of miscategorized costs identified in Staff Data Request 2-21 will be credited to FERC account 151 and debited to FERC account 154 in 2023 and will adjust the weighted average cost of the inventory recorded in those accounts. Please see Staff 3-45 Attachment 1 for copy of the journal entry.

The foregoing response is made by Brian J. Frantz, Dir Accounting, on behalf of Appalachian Power Company.

KPSC Case No. 2023-0008 Commission Staff's Post Hearing Data Requests Dated February 29, 2024 Item No. 11 Attachment 1 Page 101 of 104

231260137

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA STATE CORPORATION COMMISSION APPLICATION OF APPALACHIAN POWER COMPANY

SCC CASE NO. APCo VA Fuel Factor Audit (2019 through 2022) and 2023 Fuel Factor Filing Interrogatories and Requests for the Production of Documents by the STAFF OF THE STATE CORPORATION COMMISSION Staff Set 4

To Appalachian Power Company

Interrogatory Staff 4-52.:

"Staff 2-19 Attachment 1" provides a total of 14 coal pile survey adjustments. The monthly FMS reports only reflect coal pile survey adjustments on FM-1 in April of 2019. Please provide an explanation as to why coal pile survey adjustments as reflected on DR 2-19 would not be reflected in the FMS reports.

Response Staff 4-52.:

The coal pile survey adjustments for the other months during 2019-2022, as reflected on DR 2-19, were not properly captured in the monthly FMS reports filed by the Company.

The foregoing response is made by William K. Castle, Dir Regulatory Svcs, and Brian J. Frantz, Dir Accounting, on behalf of Appalachian Power Company.

KPSC Case No. 2023-0008 Commission Staff's Post Hearing Data Requests Dated February 29, 2024 Item No. 11 Attachment 1 Page 102 of 104

231266197

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA STATE CORPORATION COMMISSION APPLICATION OF APPALACHIAN POWER COMPANY

SCC CASE NO. APCo VA Fuel Factor Audit (2019 through 2022) and 2023 Fuel Factor Filing
Interrogatories and Requests for the Production
of Documents by the STAFF OF THE STATE CORPORATION COMMISSION
Staff Audit Set 5
To Appalachian Power Company

Interrogatory Staff 5-58:

Please see the Company's 2021 Fuel Factor filing, Case No. PUR-2021-00205. Company witness Keeton's Schedule 2 includes an adjustment for "March 2019-May 2021 VA Deferred Fuel for Demurrage Charges" reflecting an over-recovery of \$306,203. Please provide a narrative explanation for this adjustment as well as supporting calculations.

Response Staff 5-58:

In July 2021, the Company noted that the deferred fuel calculation was not excluding demurrage costs from March 2019 through May 2021. The Company revised the calculations for that period and recorded an adjustment in July 2021 business. The original calculations showed higher costs, therefore, this adjustment reflected an over-recovery of \$306,203. Please refer to Staff 5-58 Attachment 1 for summary, by month, of adjustment.

The foregoing response is made by Brian J. Frantz, Dir Accounting, on behalf of Appalachian Power Company.

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA STATE CORPORATION COMMISSION APPLICATION OF APPALACHIAN POWER COMPANY

SCC CASE NO. APCo VA Fuel Factor Audit (2019 through 2022) and 2023 Fuel Factor Filing
Interrogatories and Requests for the Production
of Documents by the STAFF OF THE STATE CORPORATION COMMISSION
Staff Audit Set 5
To Appalachian Power Company

Interrogatory Staff 5-61:

As noted in 5-60 above, account 5010040 – Gas Procurement Sales Net is included in the fuel factor calculations. However, it only begins to be included in December of 2020. The trial balance shows amounts in this account in May through October of 2020, but these are not included in the fuel factor. Why was this account not included before December 2020?

Response Staff 5-61:

The Company inadvertently excluded the activity in account 5010040 for the months of May 2020-November 2020 in the fuel factor calculations. The total Company activity in this account for that period was a credit of \$57,654. The Company will revise the monthly fuel factor calculations for these months, to include this account in the calculation, and book an entry to correct the general ledger in 2023 business.

The foregoing response is made by Brian J. Frantz, Dir Accounting, on behalf of Appalachian Power Company.

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA STATE CORPORATION COMMISSION APPLICATION OF

APPALACHIAN POWER COMPANY

APCo VA Fuel Factor Audit (2019 through 2022)
Interrogatories and Requests for the Production
of Documents by the STAFF OF THE STATE CORPORATION COMMISSION
Staff Audit Set 9

To Appalachian Power Company

Interrogatory Staff 9-74:

Please refer to the supplemental response to Staff Data Request 1-6.

- a): Has the Company's change in methodology for recognizing VA fuel revenues been included in the FMS report? If so, when was the change made and what adjustments were required to restate revenues and/or the over/under deferred fuel balance? Please provide a copy of the applicable FMS report and include detail to support any adjustments to VA fuel revenues and the over/under deferred fuel recovery balance.
- b): Does the Company intend on revising any FMS reports during the Audit period? If not, please provide a schedule that reconciles the monthly in-period revenues, monthly correction factor revenues, and monthly over/under deferred fuel recovery balances in the 2022 FMS reports to the monthly actual fuel factor recoveries and monthly cumulative fuel cost over(under) recovery positions from the 2 most recent fuel factor cases (Schedule 2, Witness: WKC, PUR-2022-00139 and Schedule 2, Witness: JAS, PUR-2023-00156).
- c): Has the Company modified the FMS report for changes in methodology for recognizing VA fuel revenues in calculating the over/under deferred fuel recovery balance? If so, please provide a narrative to explain these modifications.

Response Staff 9-74:

- a): No.
- b): Yes. The Company will work with the Staff to determine a mutually acceptable timeline for completing these revisions.
- c): The Company has not yet modified the FMS reports to reflect the changes in methodology. See also the Company's response to Part b.

The foregoing response is made by Brian J. Frantz, Dir Accounting, and John A. Stevens, Regulatory Consultant Staff, on behalf of Appalachian Power Company.

Kentucky Power Company KPSC Case No. 2023-00008 Commission Staff's Initial Post-Hearing Data Requests Dated February 29, 2024

DATA REQUEST

KPSC Provide documentation relating to maintenance personnel work schedules **PHDR_12** and planning as it relates to responding to maintenance requests on

Sundays and holidays.

RESPONSE

The Company makes a determination about whether to prioritize the timing or the cost of conducting repairs and maintenance work during outages based on the specific circumstances. There are situations in which incurring the additional costs associated with work during Sundays and holidays is justified, but in other situations it is preferable, and to the benefit of customers, to not incur those additional costs even if it results in a longer outage time. The Company makes these decisions based on the specific circumstances at the time. Please see KPCO_R_KPSC_PHDR_12_Attachment1 and KPCO_R_KPSC_PHDR_12_Attachment2 for the requested information for Big Sandy Plant and Mitchell Plant respectively.

Witness: Douglas J. Rosenberger

Witness: David L. Mell

Kentucky Power Company KPSC Case No. 2023-00008 Commission Staff's Initial Post-Hearing Data Requests Dated February 29, 2024

DATA REQUEST

KPSC Provide all unit outage reports from November 1, 2020, through October

PHDR_13 31,2022.

RESPONSE

Under current operating characteristics, it is not cost-effective to prepare comprehensive outage reports. Instead, the Company maintains limited documentation specific to the particular operating teams, only on an as-practical basis, and appropriate for the circumstances or particular type of work.

Witness: Douglas J. Rosenberger

Witness: David L. Mell

Kentucky Power Company KPSC Case No. 2023-00008 Commission Staff's Initial Post-Hearing Data Requests Dated February 29, 2024

DATA REQUEST

KPSC Identify all Kentucky Power unit outages since February 1, 2022, by date **PHDR 14** and outage type.

RESPONSE

The Company respectfully objects to this request on the basis that it is not reasonably calculated to lead to the discovery of admissible evidence, and it is overbroad as it pertains to a time period outside of the review period in the present case. Subject to and without waiving these objections, please see KPCO_R_KPSC_PHDR_14_Attachment1 for the requested information.

Witness: Douglas J. Rosenberger

Witness: David L. Mell

VERIFICATION

The undersigned, Alex E. Vaughan, being duly sworn, deposes and says he is the Managing Director for Renewables and Fuel Strategy for American Electric Power Service Corporation that he has personal knowledge of the matters set forth in the foregoing responses and the information contained therein is true and correct to the best of his information, knowledge, and belief.

Alex E. Vaughan
Case No. 2023-00008

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public in and before said County

and State, by Alex E. Vaughan, on 3/20/2014.

1/20/2021.

Notary Public

My Commission Expires

Paul D. Flory
Attorney At Law
Notary Public, State of Ohio
My commission has no expiration date
Sec. 147.03 R.C.





Chilcote Discovery Verification Form.doc

DocVerify ID: 08164892-80B5-406C-B741-0C2FEA5138F1

Created: March 13, 2024 09:44:39 -8:00

Pages:

Yes/ State: KY Remote Notary:

This document is a DocVerify VeriVaulted protected version of the document named above It was created by a notary or on the behalf of a notary, and it is also a DocVerify E-Sign document, which means this document was created for the purposes of Electronic Signatures and/or Electronic Notary. Tampered or aftered documents can be easily verified and validated with the DocVerify veriCheck system. This remote online notarization involved the use of communication technology.

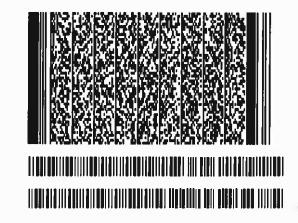
Go to www.docverify.com at any time to verify or validate the authenticity and integrity of this or any other DocVerify VeriVaulted document,

E-Signature Summary

E-Signature 1: Kimberly Chilcote (KKC) March 21, 2024 06:15:58 -8:00 [C30E48DC4461] [167.239.221.101] kkchilcote@aep.com (Principal) (Personally Known)

E-Signature Notary: Marilyn Michelle Caldwell (MMC) March 21, 2024 06:15:58 -8:00 [56B175C5D4A3] [167.239.221.107] mmcaldwell@aep.com

I, Marllyn Michelle Caldwell, did witness the participants named above electronically sign this document.



DocVerify documents cannot be altered or tampered with in any way once they are protected by the DocVerify VeriVault System. Best viewed with Adobe Reader or Adobe Acrobat. All visible electronic signatures contained in this document are symbolic representations of the persons signature, and not intended to be an accurate depiction of the persons actual signature as defined by various Acts and or Laws.



08164892-80B5-406C B741-0C2FEA5138F1 -- 2024/03/13 09:44:39 -8:00 -- Remote Notary

VERIFICATION

The undersigned, Kimberly K. Chilcote, being duly sworn, deposes and says she is a Coal Procurement Manager for American Electric Power Service Corporation, that she has personal knowledge of the matters set forth in the foregoing responses and the information contained therein is true and correct to the best of her information, knowledge, and belief.

Kimberly Chilocte Supervise and total of a size
Kimberly K. Chilcote
Commonwealth of Kentucky) Case No. 2023-00008 County of Boyd)
Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public in and before said County and State, by Kimberly K. Chilcote, on March 21, 2024
Notary Public MARILYN MICHELLE CALDWELL ONLINE NOTARY PUBLIC STATE AT LARGE KENTUCKY Commission# KYNP71841 My Commission Expires May 05, 2027
My Commission Expires May 5,2027 Notarial act performed by audio-visual communication
Notary ID Number KYNP71841



VERIFICATION

The undersigned, Mark D. O'Brien, being duly sworn, deposes and says he is the Director of Generation and Market Simulation for American Electric Power Service Corporation, that he has personal knowledge of the matters set forth in the foregoing responses and the information contained therein is true and correct to the best of his information, knowledge, and belief.

	Mah o'en.
	Mark D. O'Brien
State of Ohio)	Case No. 2023-00008
County of Frankin	Case 140, 2023-00008

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public in and before said County and State, by Mark D. O'Brien, on March 2157 2024.

Matarand drale Notary Public

My Commission Expires <u>03-07-2017</u>

Notary ID Number 2017-RE - 031054





Rosenberger Discovery Verification Form.doc

DocVerify ID: F4407859-21C3-49F8-8709-7EA2C30CE78B

Created: March 15, 2024 11:45:16 -8:00

Pages:

Yes / State: KY Remote Notary:

This document is a DocVerify VeriVaulted protected version of the document named above. It was created by a notary or on the behalf of a notary, and it is also a DocVerify E-Sign document, which means this document was created for the purposes of Electronic Signatures and/or Electronic Notary. Tampered or altered documents can be easily verified and validated with the DocVerify veriCheck system. This remote online notarization involved the use of communication technology

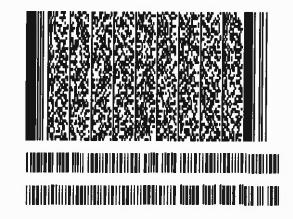
Go to www.docverify.com at any time to verify or validate the authenticity and integrity of this or any other DocVerify VeriVaulted document.

E-Signature Summary

E-Signature 1: Douglas Rosenberger (DJR) March 18, 2024 10:32:48 -8:00 [C37DB5292A14] [167,239,221,107] dirosenberger@aep.com (Principal) (Personally Known)

E-Signature Notary: Marilyn Michelle Caidwell (MMC) March 18, 2024 10:32:48 -8:00 [5DAD07E2FAEE] [167.239.221.107] mmcaldwell@aep.com

I. Marilyn Mi chelle Caldwell, did witness the participants named above electronically sign this document.



DocVerify documents cannot be altered or tampered with in any way once they are protected by the DocVerify VeriVailt System. Best viewed with Adobe Reader or Adobe Acrobat.

All visible electronic signatures contained in this document are symbolic representations of the persons signature, and not intended to be an accurate depiction of the persons actual signature as defined by various Acts and or Laws.



F4407859-21 C3-49F8-8709-7EA2C30CE78B --- 2024/03/15 11:45:16 -8:00 --- Remote Notary

VERIFICATION

The undersigned, Douglas J. Rosenberger, being duly sworn, deposes and says he is the Director Regional Engineering Services for American Electric Power Service Corporation, that he has personal knowledge of the matters set forth in the foregoing responses and the information contained therein is true and correct to the best of his information, knowledge, and belief.

	Douglas J. Rosenberger	
Commonwealth of Kentucky)	Con- No. 2022 00000	
County of Boyd)	Case No. 2023-00008	

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public in and before said County and State, by Douglas J. Rosenberger, on March 14, 2024



Notarial act performed by audio-visual communication

Notary ID Number	KYNP71841	

May 5, 2027

My Commission Expires







Mell Discovery Verification Form.doc

DocVerify ID:

5374A27F-F32A-44F2-9129-643B36751992

Created:

March 13, 2024 09:46:22 -8:00

Pages:

Remote Notary:

Yes/ State: KY

This document is a DocVerify VeriVaulted protected version of the document named above. It was created by a notary or on the behalf of a notary, and it is also a DocVerify E-Sign document, which means this document was created for the purposes of Electronic Signatures and/or Electronic Notary. Tampered or altered documents can be easily verified and validated with the DocVerify veriCheck system. This remote online notarization involved the use of communication technology.

Go to www.docverify.com at any time to verify or validate the authenticity and integrity of this or any other DocVerify VeriVaulted document.

E-Signature Summary

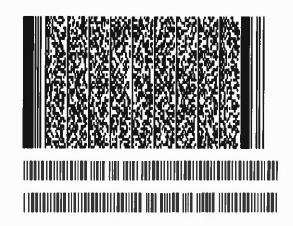
E-Signature 1: David L Mell (DLM)

March 20, 2024 11:29:13 -8:00 [59FE88CD88B4] [167.239.221.106] dimeli@aep.com (Principal) (Personally Known)

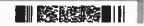
E-Signature Notary: Marilyn Michelle Caldwell (MMC)

March 20, 2024 11:29:13 -8:00 [124EFF5F2E9C] [167.239.221.107] mmcaldwell@aep.com

I, Marilyn Michelle Caldwell, did witness the participants named above electronically sign this document.



DocVerify documents cannot be altered or tampered with in any way once they are protected by the DocVerify VeriVaut System. Best viewed with Adobe Reader or Adobe Acrobat All visible electronic signatures contained in this document are symbolic representations of the persons signature, and not intended to be an accurate depiction of the persons actual signature as defined by various Acts and/or Laws.



VERIFICATION

The undersigned, David L. Mell, being duly sworn, deposes and says he is the Energy Production Superintendent - Big Sandy Plant for Kentucky Power Company, that he has personal knowledge of the matters set forth in the foregoing responses and the information contained therein is true and correct to the best of his information knowledge, and belief.

	David L Mell David L. Mell	
Commonwealth of Kentucky	David E. Meli	
County of Boyd) Case No. 2023-00008	

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public in and before said County

and State, by David L. Mell, on March 20, 2024 Muly Clude Notary Public MARILYN MICHELLE CALDWELL ONLINE NOTARY PUBLIC STATE AT LARGE KENTUCKY Commission # KYNP71841 My Commission Expires May 05, 2027 My Commission Expires May5, 2027

Notarial act performed by audio-visual communication

Notary ID Number KYNP71841

